GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00861 7331

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook00colo

COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE 17TH CENTURY
1607
1699

Society

OF

Colonial Daughters

OF THE

Seventeenth Century

ORGANIZATION

CONSTITUTION

BY-LAWS

MEMBERSHIP

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

1923

1340686

"Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations; ask thy father, and he will shew thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee."

Deut. 32: 7.

Compiled from the Records
of the
Society of the Colonial Daughters
of the Seventeenth Century
by
Mrs. Samuel K. Frost, Genealogist
assisted by
Mrs. James M. Edsall, Registrar
and
Mr. Francis Seaverns

June
1923

TO

CAROLINE AUGUSTA MARSHALL SEAVERNS

(Mrs. Francis Seaverns)

Born in Boston, Massachusetts, October 31, 1845

Died in Brooklyn, New York, October 17, 1922

Registrar

Society of the Colonial Daughters

of the Seventeenth Century

1901—1902; 1906—1911; 1914—1922

In Grateful Recognition

of her

STERLING CHARACTER, UNBOUNDED LOYALTY TO FRIENDS,

LOFTY IDEALS, UNSWERVING FIDELITY TO TRUTH,

AND UNFALTERING DEVOTION TO THE BEST

INTERESTS OF THE SOCIETY

To Her Memory

This Volume is Affectionately Dedicated

" 'Tis human fortune's happiest height to be
A spirit melodious, lucid, poised and whole;
Second in order of felicity,
To walk with such a soul."

"And yet, dear Heart, remembering Thee,
Are we not richer than of old?"

23. Seaverns, Mrs. Francis (Caroline Augusta Marshall), Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ninth in descent from John Greenaway.
Eighth in descent from Maj. Gen'l Humphrey Atherton.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Carter.
Eighth in descent from George Fowle.
Eighth in descent from Capt. William French.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Green.
Eighth in descent from Wm. Hartwell.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson.
Eighth in descent from Deacon John Rogers.
Eighth in descent from John Rogers, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Thayer.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Wales.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas White.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Blodgett
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Bosworth.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. James Fowle.
Seventh in descent from Corp. John French.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Hudson.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Jacobs.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Richardson.
Seventh in descent from Deacon John Rogers.
Seventh in descent from George Russell.
Seventh in descent from Lawrence Waters.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Joseph White.
Sixth in descent from Capt. James Fowle.
Sixth in descent from Robert Goold.
Sixth in descent from James Simonds.
Sixth in descent from Richard Thayer.

INCORPORATED UNDER THE LAWS OF
THE STATE OF NEW YORK,
MAY 4TH, 1896.

INCORPORATORS:

HENRIETTA A. HALSEY
SARAH M. HIGGINS
ISABELLA N. TALMAGE
BERTHA H. REED
JENNIE B. DAVOL
MARY ALDEN WHITE
RENA I. HALSEY

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

State of New York }
County of Kings. } ss:—

We, Henrietta A. Halsey, Sarah M. Higgins, Isabella N. Talmage, Bertha H. Reed, Jennie B. Davol, Mary Alden White, and Rena I. Halsey, all residents of the State of New York, to wit: of the City of Brooklyn, in the County of Kings, do hereby certify that we desire to form a corporation, pursuant to the provisions of an act entitled, "An Act Relating to Membership Corporations, constituting Chapter 43 of the General Laws," passed by the Legislature of the State of New York, May 8th, 1895, and of the several acts amendatory thereof and supplementary thereto.

The corporate name of said corporation is, "Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century."

The objects of said corporation are social and patriotic, and for the purpose of perpetuating among their descendants the memory of those brave and hardy men who assisted in establishing the Colonies of America and perilled their lives and interests in the various Colonial wars from May, 1607, to December, 1699, and rendered other distinguished services, laying the foundations upon which the Republic of the United States of America was established; and for the collection and preservation of Historical Relics and Documents, and the placing of tablets to mark places of historic interest relating to that period.

The territory in which the operations of said corporation is to be principally conducted is the City of Brooklyn, County of Kings, and State of New York.

The principal office of said corporation is to be located in the City of Brooklyn, County of Kings, and State of New York.

The number of directors of said corporation shall be seven.

The names of the directors of said corporation to serve until its next annual meeting are: Henrietta A. Halsey, Sarah M. Higgins, Isabella N. Talmage, Bertha H. Reed, Jennie B. Davol, Mary Alden White, and Rena I. Halsey.

The annual meeting of said corporation shall be held on the first Tuesday in each year.

In witness whereof, the parties hereto have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals, the 2d day of May, in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-six, in duplicate.

Henrietta A. Halsey,	[Seal.]
Sarah M. Higgins,	[Seal.]
Isabella N. Talmage,	[Seal.]
Bertha H. Reed,	[Seal.]
Jennie B. Davol,	[Seal.]
Mary Alden White	[Seal.]
Rena I. Halsey.	[Seal.]

State of New York,
City of Brooklyn, } *ss:*—
County of Kings.

On this 2d day of May, 1896, before me personally came Henrietta A. Halsey, Sarah M. Higgins, Isabella N. Talmage, Bertha H. Reed, Jennie B. Davol, Mary Alden White, and Rena I. Halsey, to me known and

known to me to be the individuals described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and they thereupon severally duly acknowledged to me that they executed the same, in duplicate.

(Signed) Jos. B. White,
Notary Public,
[Seal.] Kings County.

County of Kings. } *ss:*—

I, William J. Osborne, one of the Justices of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial Department, hereby give my written consent and approbation to the filing of the within certificate.

(Signed) W. J. Osborne,
J. S. C.

Dated, May 4th, 1896.

State of New York, }
County of Kings. } *ss:*—

I, Henry C. Saffen, Clerk of the County of Kings and Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in and for said County (said Court being a Court of Record), do hereby certify that Mr. Joseph B. White, whose name is subscribed to the certificate of proof, or acknowledgment, a Notary Public of the State of New York, in and for the said County of Kings, dwelling in said County, commissioned and sworn and duly authorized to take the same. And further, that I am well acquainted with the handwriting of said notary, and verily believe the signature to the said Certificate is genuine, and that the said instrument is executed and acknowledged according to the laws of the State of New York.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said County and Court, this fifth day of May, 1896.

(Signed) Henry C. Saffen,
Clerk.

[Seal.]

(Endorsed.)

COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

State of New York.
Office of Secretary of State.
Filed and recorded, May 8, 1896.
Andrew Dandson, Deputy Secretary of State.

(140-12-3-'96-2000).

State of New York,
Office of the Secretary of State. } ss:—

I have compared the preceding with the original Certificate of Incorporation of

Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century,

filed and recorded in this office on the eighth day of May, 1896, and do hereby certify the same to be a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

Witness, my hand and the Seal of Office of the Secretary of State, at the City of Albany, this twenty-sixth day of February, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven.

(Signed) John Palmer,
Secretary of State.

[Seal.]

COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE 17TH CENTURY
CONSILIO ET ANIMIS
1607-1699

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

Founder's Membership:
Mrs. John F. Talmage

President:
Mrs. I. Sherwood Coffin

Vice-President:
Mrs. Robert Franklin Ives

Second Vice-President:
Mrs. J. Morton Halstead

Recording Secretary:
Mrs. Preston S. Millar

Corresponding Secretary:
Mrs. Frank Holbert

Treasurer:
Mrs. Frederick Holmes Paine

Registrar:
Mrs. James M. Edsall

Historian:
Mrs. George Hills Iler

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL:

Mrs. John F. Talmage	Founder's Membership.
Mrs. Richard B. Browne Mrs. Roland M. Smythe	Term expiring April, 1924.
Mrs. Samuel K. Frost Mrs. George F. Allison	Term expiring April, 1925.
Mrs. James O. Carpenter Mrs. John Hills	Term expiring April, 1926.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE:

Mrs. George A. Allin, *Chairman*
Mrs. J. Lester Keep
Mrs. Edward E. Read
Mrs. Holmes V. B. Ditmas
Mrs. Arthur J. Harrison

Genealogist:
Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost

CONSTITUTION

as amended April 3rd, 1923.

PREAMBLE.

WHEREAS, Believing that it is desirable to organize a Society for the preservation of the memory of the Founders of the American Nation and for the commemoration of historical incidents of the Colonial period of American History,

Therefore, The Society of the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century shall be, and hereby is, instituted by the descendants of those illustrious ancestors.

ARTICLE I.

NAME OF THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall be known by the name of the "Society of the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century."

ARTICLE II.

MEMBERSHIP.

Any woman of good moral character and reputation, above the age of eighteen years, descended from an ancestor who rendered service between 1607 and 1700 according to the eligibility list, may be considered a candidate for membership. Her desirability must meet with the requirements of the membership committee and her lineage must be satisfactory to the genealogist.

ARTICLE III.

OFFICERS.

The officers of the Society of the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century shall be a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, and a Historian, all of whom shall be *ex-officio* members of the Council.

ARTICLE IV.

COMMITTEES.

There shall be a Council consisting of seven members in addition to the *ex-officio* members; a Committee on Membership, consisting of five members, to be elected annually. A Committee on Nomination, consisting of three members from the Council and four members from the Society, shall be elected annually by the Council sixty days prior to the Annual Election. The nominees of this committee shall constitute the regular ticket for the several officers of this Society to be voted upon at the annual election. Further, the names, properly printed on a ballot, shall be sent to every member, at least thirty days prior to the next general election. Independent candidates for office can only be balloted for when indorsed by ten members of the Society; and notification of said nominees, with the names of the nominators, shall be sent to every member of the Society at least twenty days prior to the election.

ARTICLE V.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

The officers above named, two members of the Council and members of Committee on Membership shall be elected at the General Assembly by ballot.

A plurality vote of those present shall elect. The term of officers shall be two years, or until successors shall be duly elected and qualified. No member shall hold office for more than two consecutive terms, except the Registrar and Treasurer, who are eligible for re-election.

ARTICLE VI.

THE COUNCIL.

The Council is to consist of seven members, six of whom shall be elected by the Society at the general election. These six shall draw lots for one, two, and three-year terms, and upon each succeeding election two members shall be elected for a term of three years. The seventh member of the Council shall be designated "Founder's Membership," whose term shall be for life. Upon the death or resignation of the first signer of the papers of incorporation, the vacancy shall be filled by a surviving incorporator according to successive signatures of the Charter, this provision to cease upon the death or resignation of the last survivor of the original seven incorporators.

ARTICLE VII.

ADMISSION OF MEMBERS.

The membership of this Society shall consist exclusively of women of Colonial descent over eighteen years of age.

Every application for membership shall be made in writing to the Registrar, signed by the applicant and approved by the signatures of two members of the Society. Eligibility for membership requires that the applicant be lineally descended from an ancestor whose qualifying service, prior to 1700, must be included in the following list:

Passengers of the Mayflower, male or female
Governors
Governors' Assistants
Lieutenant Governors
Magistrates
Magistrates' Assistants
Overseers and Trustees of Towns
Members of the First Town Councils
Selectmen
Secretaries
Deputy Secretaries
Judges
Clerks of the Courts
Justices of the Peace
Commissioners for Colonies
Councilors [Sessions
Members of Courts of
High Sheriffs
Constables
Deputies
Court Messengers
Members of the House of Burgesses
Crown Printers
Members of Assembly
Members of Important Councils and Commissions
Recorders
Presidents of Towns
Town Clerks
Treasurers
Ministers
Ruling Elders
Deacons
Interpreters
Commissaries
Members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery
Members of Town and County Militia
Officers and Soldiers of Colonial Wars
Owners of Garrison Houses and defenders of same
Founders of towns named in the first patent of a town, provided they settled in town named
Persons whose names may be found in the first list of settlers of any town

To become a member of the Society the applicant must be elected by the Council and pay initiation fees and dues. The election shall be by ballot, and two blank votes at a meeting attended by a quorum shall constitute a rejection.

No Society number shall be assigned and no insignia issued until the applicant elected to membership shall have qualified by the payment of fees and dues.

ARTICLE VIII

PURPOSES.

The purposes of the Society as intended by its organization shall govern the choice of subjects to be considered at the meetings.

ARTICLE IX.

COMMEMORATIONS.

It shall be a regulation that members of the Society shall hold annually a celebration commemorative of some event in Colonial history. The form of such celebration shall be decided by vote of the Council.

ARTICLE X.

THE SEAL.

The Seal shall be: Within a beaded circle shall be inscribed the title, "Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century—1607—1699." In the center shall be a spinning wheel and andirons, surmounted by a crown with a scroll bearing the motto of the Society, "Consilio et Animis" (By Wisdom and Courage).

ARTICLE XI.

THE INSIGNIA.

The foundation, a sunburst, in the center of which appears, flush in continental blue enamel, a spinning wheel, with the years 1607 and 1699 above and below, respectively; surrounding the centerpiece is a white enamel circle, upon which is the legend, "Colonial

Daughters of the Seventeenth Century," in letters of gold. Attached to, and ranging entirely around the outer edge of the circle, at equal distance from each other and resting on rays, are twelve mayflowers (or hawthorn). These flowers commemorate the original provinces or settlements, namely, Virginia, New York, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Delaware, Maryland, Rhode Island, New Jersey, the Carolinas and Pennsylvania, and can be replaced with jewels at the discretion of the owner. Surmounting the rays, one at either side at top, are the Colonial and National flags in colored enamel, and located exactly between them is a crown encircled by a wreath of hawthorn, being a tribute to James I of England, in acknowledgment of the granting of the Charter.

The insignia is joined to a gold bar in the form of a ribbon by a silk ribbon of red and white, two parts to one, the center stripe white.

The Registrar of the Society shall issue the insignia to the members and shall keep a record of all issued by her. Such insignia shall be returned to the Registrar by any member who may resign, be dropped or expelled, whereupon the original cost shall be refunded. No member shall receive more than one badge, except to replace one lost, proof of which must be satisfactorily established, and the new one paid for.

ARTICLE XII.

No alteration or amendment of the Constitution of this Society shall be made unless notice shall have been given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same, at a previous meeting. The Secretary shall then send a copy of the proposed amendment to the members of the Society, and state the

Assembly at which the same shall be voted upon. No amendment shall be made unless adopted by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Assembly voting upon the same.

ARTICLE XIII.

AUXILIARY CHAPTERS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, AND AUXILIARY SOCIETIES IN OTHER STATES

The Council of the General Society shall have power to grant privileges for the formation of Auxiliaries.

The General Society shall act as custodian of all original papers pertaining to Auxiliary organizations.

The number required for the formation of an Auxiliary shall be twelve. All Auxiliaries shall act under the Constitution and By-Laws of the General Society, submitting the rules for local government to the Council of the General Society for approval. The only change in the seal or insignia will consist in the name and number granted to the Auxiliary by the General Society.

ARTICLE XIV.

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATIONS.

There shall be a Committee on Organization of Auxiliary Chapters in the State of New York, outside of Greater New York, and for organization of Auxiliary Societies in other States, comprised of the President and three members of the Society appointed by the Council.

The acts of this committee shall be reported to and approved by the Council of the General Society before going into force.

The Council shall have power to revoke each and every such agreement upon proof of violation of its terms, or the persistent or vital violation of any article of the Constitution or By-Laws of the General Society.

ARTICLE XV.

The Flag of the Society shall consist of the Cross of St. George, on white field, bearing in the center the seal of the Society, surmounted by a crown and surrounded by the name, "Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century—1607-1699," inscribed in gold letters.

ARTICLE XVI.

REGALIA FOR OFFICERS.

The President and also the Founder of the Society, when attending any meeting or celebration of this Society or of any other Patriotic Society, may wear the insignia on the right shoulder, fastened to a ribbon of the Society's colors, three and one-half inches in width, extending from shoulder to left hip.

The Vice-Presidents, officers and members of the Council may wear the regulation insignia suspended from a regulation ribbon around the neck.

BY-LAWS

as amended April 3rd, 1923.

SECTION I.

INITIATION FEES AND DUES.

The initiation fee shall be fifteen dollars; the annual dues, seven dollars to all members resident of New York City; to non-resident members three dollars, payable on or before the first day of February of each year. The payment at one time of one hundred and fifty dollars shall constitute a Life Membership, and shall exempt the member from annual dues.

All applicants elected at the Annual Meeting, or any meeting thereafter in that year, and qualifying by paying dues with initiation fee, shall receive receipts covering the remainder of that year and the whole of the succeeding year.

SECTION II.

PRESIDENT.

The President, or, in her absence, the first or second Vice-President, shall preside at all Assemblies of the Society and shall exercise the duties of a presiding officer under parliamentary rules, subject to an appeal to the Society. The President shall be a member *ex-officio* of all committees, excepting the Nominating Committee. She shall invite all guests of honor, and have the power to convene the Council at her discretion or upon the written request of five members of the Society or two members of the Council.

SECTION III.

RECORDING SECRETARY.

The Recording Secretary shall keep a record of all Council Meetings and Assemblies and shall read the minutes of each meeting at the proper time and place. She shall give to the members of the Society at the Assembly meetings notice of any motion passed in the Council affecting the General Society.

She shall read a report for the year at the annual meeting which first shall have been read at the Council meeting.

SECTION IV.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society and notify members of the meetings of the Council and Assemblies which shall be held from time to time.

She shall keep a correct list of the members and prepare the yearly address book; she shall have charge of all the regular printing of the Society, and shall be permitted to use the seal and dies as required for notices and correspondence. She shall report at the Annual Meeting.

SECTION V.

TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society, not allowing more than one hundred dollars to accumulate before depositing in some bank in the Borough of Brooklyn, which shall be designated by the Council, to the credit of the "Society of the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century," and such funds shall be drawn

thence on the check of the Treasurer (or, in case of emergency, by any officer the Council shall designate) for the purposes of the Society only. Out of these funds she shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society, or the Council, or her office may require. She shall keep an accurate account of her receipts and disbursements and shall render a written report at every Council meeting. At the meeting of the Society at which the annual election occurs she shall render a written report, audited by two members of the Society appointed annually by the President.

When notified by the Registrar of the election of applicants for membership, the Treasurer shall collect the initiation fees and dues and shall report to the Registrar the receipt of same before such names can be enrolled as members and a Society number assigned. She shall send all bills during the final week of January.

For the faithful performance of her duty she may be required to give such security as the Society may deem proper.

She shall report at each Council Meeting and at the Annual Meeting.

SECTION VI.

REGISTRAR.

The Registrar shall furnish to each applicant for membership in the Society a preliminary blank. On the return of this paper, properly made out, she shall present it to the membership committee, who shall determine the desirability of the candidate. This committee shall return the paper to the Registrar with written notice of its decision. If that decision is favorable, the Registrar shall send the preliminary

paper to the Genealogist, who shall decide if the services of the ancestor are sufficient to admit the candidate. The paper shall be returned to the Registrar with the decision of the Genealogist written on it; and if said decision is favorable, the Registrar shall issue two lineage blanks to the candidate, which, when completed, shall be returned to the Registrar and submitted by her to the Genealogist for proof of lineage. The Genealogist shall return said papers to the Registrar with her decision, who shall submit them, if approved, to the Council for final action.

The Registrar shall keep a record of each name, name of ancestor, with service, Society number, with date of application and names of vouchers, of members admitted to the Society. She shall send to the Treasurer the names of applicants elected to membership, and await notice from that officer of their qualification by payment of initiation fees and dues before a Society number is assigned. She shall send to the President, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer and Historian the name, address, name of ancestor and Society number of each member as soon as possible after election and qualification.

She shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, by-laws, historical and other documents. She shall affix the seal to all properly authenticated certificates of membership and transmit the same to members to whom they may be issued.

She shall issue the insignia to the members, and shall keep a record of all issued by her. Such insignia shall be returned to the Registrar by any member who may resign, be dropped or expelled, whereupon the original cost shall be refunded. No member

shall receive more than one badge, except to replace one lost, proof of which must be satisfactorily established, and the new one paid for.

When required, she shall authenticate acts of the Society under seal. She shall notify all elected applicants of their admission, and shall report at each Assembly the names of members so admitted, members who have resigned, and members who have passed away.

She shall have charge of the printing of the lineage blanks, in consultation with the Genealogist, and of any lineage book which may be compiled.

SECTION VII.

HISTORIAN.

The Historian shall keep a detailed record of all historical and commemorative celebrations of the Society, and shall edit and prepare for publication such historical addresses, papers, and other documents as the Society may see fit to publish; also a necrological list for each year, with biographies of deceased members.

SECTION VIII.

THE COUNCIL.

The Council shall have power to call special Assemblies of the Society, and arrange for celebrations by the Society. It shall have control and management of the affairs and funds of the Society. It shall perform such duties as shall be prescribed by the Constitution and By-Laws, but it shall at no time be required to take any action or contract any debt for which it shall be liable. It may accept the resignation of any member of the Society. It may meet as often as required, or at the call of the President. Seven shall constitute a quorum for the transaction

of business; at the General Assembly it shall submit to the Society a summary of its proceedings during the past year. The Council shall have the power to drop from the roll the name of any member of the Society who shall be at least two years in arrears, and shall fail, on proper notice, to pay the same within sixty days; and on being dropped her membership shall cease. But she may be restored to membership at any time by the Council upon her written application and the payment of all such arrears from the date when she was dropped to the date of her restoration. The Council may suspend any officer for cause, which must be reported to the Society and action taken on the same within thirty days.

SECTION IX.

VACANCIES AND TERMS OF OFFICE.

Whenever an officer of this Society shall die, resign, or neglect to serve, or be suspended, or be unable to perform her duties by reason of absence, sickness, or other cause, and whenever an office shall be vacant which the Society shall not have filled by an election, the Council shall have power to appoint a member to such office *pro tempore,* who shall act in such capacity until the Society shall elect a member to the vacant office, or until the inability due to said cause shall cease; provided, however, that the office of President shall not be filled by the Council when there shall be a Vice-President to enter on these duties. The Council may supply vacancies among its members under the same conditions subject to these provisions, that all officers and members of the Council shall, from the time of election, continue in their respective offices until the expiration of their term, or until their successors are chosen.

SECTION X.

RESIGNATION.

No resignation of any member shall become effective unless consented to by the Council.

SECTION XI.

DISQUALIFICATION.

No person who may be enrolled as a member of this Society shall be permitted to continue in membership when her proofs of descent or eligibility shall be found to be defective. The Council, after thirty days' notice to such person to substantiate her claims, and upon her failure satisfactorily so to do, may require the Secretary to erase her name from the membership list. The said person shall have a right to appeal to the Society at the next Assembly, or at the General Assembly. If the said appeal be sustained by a two-thirds vote of the members present at such Assembly, the said person's name shall be restored to said membership list.

SECTION XII.

MEMBERSHIP.

Members shall be elected by ballot by the Council of the Society, after report by the Membership Committee and Genealogist; and two blanks cast at a meeting attended by a quorum shall exclude any candidate.

SECTION XIII.

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP.

The Committee on Membership shall consist of five members. They shall be chosen by ballot at the General Assembly of the Society, and shall be elected for the period of one year. Three members shall constitute a quorum, and a negative vote of three

members shall cause an adverse report to the Council on the candidate's application. The proceedings of the Committee shall be secret and confidential, and a candidate who has been rejected by the Council shall be ineligible for membership for a space of one year from date of rejection. The Committee shall have power to make By-Laws for its government and for other purposes not inconsistent with the Constitution or By-Laws of the Society.

SECTION XIV.

EXPULSION OR SUSPENSION.

Any member, for cause or conduct detrimental or antagonistic to the interest or purpose of the Society, or for just cause, may be suspended or expelled from the Society. But no member shall be expelled or suspended unless written charges be presented against such member to the Council. The Council shall give reasonable notice of such charges, and afford such member reasonable opportunity to be heard and refute the same. The Council, after hearing such charges, may recommend to the Society the expulsion or suspension of such member; and if the recommendation of the Council be adopted by a majority vote of the members present at such Assembly, she shall be so expelled or suspended, and the insignia of said member thereupon shall be returned to the Registrar of the Society, and her rights therein shall be extinguished or suspended. The Treasurer shall refund to the said member the amount paid for the said insignia.

SECTION XV.

ASSEMBLIES.

The General Assembly of the Society shall be held on the first Tuesday in April. Business Assemblies shall be held on the second Tuesday of November,

January and March. The annual Election shall be held at the April Assembly, and all annual reports read at the same meeting. "Special Assemblies" may be called by the President, without previous notice, at such times as in her opinion the interests of the Society may demand. If possible, all notices shall be sent out two weeks before the date of the meeting.

SECTION XVI.

SERVICE OF NOTICE.

It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Corresponding Secretary, by written communication, of her place of residence, and of any change thereof, and of her post office address. Service of any notice under the Constitution and By-Laws on any member, addressed to her last residence or post office address, forwarded by mail, shall be sufficient service of notice.

SECTION XVII.

ALTERATION OR AMENDMENT.

No alteration or amendment of the By-Laws shall be made unless notice shall have been duly given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same, at a previous Assembly of the Society.

The Secretary shall send a printed copy of the proposed amendment to the members of the Society, and state the Assembly at which the same will be voted upon. No amendment or alteration shall be made unless adopted by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Assembly voting upon the same.

SECTION XVIII.

Auxiliary Societies may be represented at the Annual Meeting by one twenty-fifth of their membership, such delegates to have voting power only in

matters pertaining to their Auxiliaries. Any matter to be presented by any Auxiliary must be submitted to the General Council not later than its March meeting.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

It is a regulation of the Society that members may invite the same guest once only during the year, and that all guests' cards, with names, must be presented at the door.

All requests for additional riders for insignia must be sent to the Registrar and accompanied by full lineage papers.

Price of insignia	$16.00
Government tax	.60
Each additional rider	1.60
Government tax	.08

Presidents
Society Colonial Daughters 17th Century.

Mrs. Harlan P. Halsey
1896-1903

Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea
1904-1907

Mrs. James O. Carpenter
1907-1909

Mrs. Howard L. Higgins
1909-1913

Mrs. George A. Allin
1913-1917

Mrs. Robert F. Ives
1917-1921

Mrs I. Sherwood Coffin
1921-1925

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK FROM ITS ORGANIZATION MAY FIFTH, 1896.

Presidents:

Mrs. Harlan P. Halsey, 1896-1903.
Mrs. Samuel Bowne Duryea, 1904-1907.
Mrs. James O. Carpenter, 1907-1909.
Mrs. Howard L. Higgins, 1909-1913.
Mrs. George A. Allin, 1913-1917.
Mrs. Robert F. Ives, 1917-1921.
Mrs. I. Sherwood Coffin, 1921-1925.

Vice-Presidents:

Mrs. William H. Davol, 1898.
Mrs. James O. Carpenter, 1898-1907.
Mrs. Howard L. Higgins, 1907-1909.
Miss Louise G. Zabriskie, 1909-1913.
Mrs. Samuel Bowne Duryea, 1913-1917.
Mrs. George A. Allin, 1917-1921.
Mrs. Robert F. Ives, 1921-1925.

Second Vice-Presidents:

Miss Edith M. Dutcher, 1899-1900.
Mrs. Lucy B. Chittenden, 1900-1901.
Mrs. Ansel L. White, 1901-1902.
Mrs. Samuel Bowne Duryea, 1902-1904.
Mrs. Howard L. Higgins, 1904-1907.
Miss Louise G. Zabriskie, 1907-1909.
Mrs. George W. Chauncey, 1909-1911.

Second Vice-Presidents (*Continued*)

Mrs. George A. Allin, 1911-1913.
Mrs. Frank M. Lupton, 1913-1915.
Mrs. Benjamin Prince, 1915-1917.
Mrs. Richard B. Browne, 1917-1921.
Mrs. J. Morton Halstead, 1921-1925.

Secretaries:

Miss Rena I. Halsey, 1896-1905.
Miss Louise G. Zabriskie, 1905-1907.
Mrs. George A. Allin, 1907-1911.
Miss Kate Duryea Allin, 1911-1913.
Mrs. Henry S. McKeag, 1913-1914.
Mrs. Robert F. Ives, 1914-1917.
Mrs. Horace C. Lockwood, 1917-1919.
Mrs. Bentley H. Stevenson, 1919-1921.
Mrs. Joseph D. Harrison, 1921-1923.

Assistant Secretaries:

Miss Margaret Hempstreet, 1900-1902.
Miss Alice Carpenter, 1902-1903.
Mrs. Arthur J. Harrison, 1903-1904.
Mrs. Joshua W. Reynolds, 1904-1905.

Corresponding Secretaries:

Mrs. Roland M. Smythe, 1919-1921.
Mrs. Wilson W. Thompson, 1921-1923.
Mrs. Frank Holbert, 1923-1925.

Treasurers:

Mrs. Howard L. Higgins, 1896-1903.
Mrs. Darwin R. Aldridge, 1903-1904.
Miss Adelaide P. Hart, 1904-1907.
Miss Isabel H. Van Wie, 1907-1911.
Mrs. Charles J. Edwards, 1911-1915.
Mrs. Frederick H. Paine, 1915-1925.

1340686

Registrars:

Mrs. Henry B. Reed, 1896-1898.
Mrs. Andrew L. Taylor, 1898-1901.
Mrs. Francis Seaverns, 1901-1902.
Mrs. Henry N. Palmer, 1902-1905.
Miss Rena I. Halsey, 1905.
Mrs. Francis Seaverns, 1906-1911.
Mrs. John R. Rogers, 1911-1913.
Mrs. Charles H. Terry, 1913-1914.
Mrs. Francis Seaverns, 1914-1922.
Mrs. James M. Edsall, 1923-1925.

Historians:

Mrs. Ansel L. White, 1896-1900.
Mrs. Joshua W. Reynolds, 1900-1903.
Mrs. John T. Sackett, 1903-1904.
Mrs. Lucy B. Chittenden, 1904-1905.
Mrs. Gilbert W. Taylor, 1905-1909.
Miss Susan B. Chase, 1909-1911.
Mrs. Gurdon Gates, 1911-1912.
Mrs. Joshua W. Reynolds, 1912-1913.
Miss Marie D. Lott, 1913-1915.
Mrs. John F. Berry, 1915-1917.
Mrs. Arthur J. Harrison, 1917-1921.
Mrs. John F. Berry, 1921-1923.
Mrs. George Hills Iler, 1923-1925.

Genealogists:

Mr. Harry A. Halsey, 1896-1915.
Mrs. Samuel K. Frost, 1915-1925.

FOREWORD

BY

Mrs. I. SHERWOOD COFFIN,

President.

As our Society enters upon the twenty-eighth year of its existence we pause a moment to scan the pages we have turned, and are profoundly impressed by the wisdom and insight of the Founder and First President, Mrs. Harlan P. Halsey, and her allies, in realizing the benefit such an organization would be to the community at large by preserving for posterity the valuable records and papers of our early history, by marking historical spots, and preventing the demolition of old colonial buildings and landmarks.

It has been our endeavor to uphold with firmness and constancy the high ideals and standards of those early days, and to weave our fabric after the original pattern, keeping ever in mind the principles upon which the Society was founded, and that have resulted in a steady growth of power and influence.

While the years have brought us increased membership and usefulness, and we can point with pardonable pride to our honorable achievements, we have not escaped our share of sorrow in losing from our midst several of our valued and devoted members, who served the Society long and loyally, and upon whom it depended for council and co-operation. Throughout the years their interest never wavered, and their marked individuality and beauty of character made them respected and beloved. Their beautiful memory remains to guide us on our way.

FLATLANDS
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH
ERECTED 1653
REBUILT 1794
ENLARGED 1762
REBUILT 1848
THIS TABLET IS PLACED HERE BY
THE SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAUGHTERS
OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY
NOVEMBER 1910

Never before in the history of our country has there been a greater need for the recognition of the value of patriotism. Such societies as ours have a wide field for their activities, and a specific mission in spreading among our people a knowledge and appreciation of the ideals and traditions of those early days. The precious memory of the distinguished Founders of this great Republic is kept alive by such organizations, among whom we have taken an honored and honorable place.

"Patriotism is but an expansion of family love," and we should teach our children the privileges and obligations of their noble inheritance and honorable descent, and keep before them the precepts and example of their distinguished forefathers. We should teach them to know and to practise the art of being good American citizens. To this end we are working to interest our juniors, with the hope that they will come into the fold and keep alive the spirit of patriotism throughout the future. We realize that the continuance of our Society depends upon our younger membership, and every one of us should use her influence to accomplish this desired conclusion.

Believing it to be a means of stimulating the pride and interest of members in their own Society, we have encouraged the exchange of courtesies between the various patriotic organizations, and have exerted our influence in promoting good fellowship and understanding among them.

In our present environment of restless activity we look back to the days of the Seventeenth Century, with its well-ordered existence, to strengthen our wavering and weakening sense of values, and to remind us of those sterling principles practised by our progenitors. We are told that it is indeed a desirable

thing to be well descended, that it gives confidence to know that we are come from worthy stock, but we should make our daily lives consistent with our inheritance, for where much is given much is demanded. We should remember that the secure life we now lead has been made possible by generations of self-denying, public-spirited devotion to the establishment and defense of human rights, so that not the weight of the sword, nor the will of privileged nobles, nor the subtle policy of a worldly church should be allowed to decide the question of personal liberty, so dear to them and to us. Those intrepid ancestors of ours left us an heritage of heroism which has never been surpassed, for the dangers which surrounded them on every side menaced them from the cradle to the grave. To be descended from the women of those early days is indeed an honor, and should inspire us with a courage and determination to surmount every obstacle that rises in our path. It was the wives and daughters of the Pilgrims who suffered most in the pursuit of liberty, but their example of persistent courage, their patient endurance of the dangers and privations that surrounded them, their devotion to the ideals that inspired their lives, have paved the way to the independence of the individual, and after three hundred years the women of today are reaping the harvest of the seed sown so long ago, for their liberty has been achieved. The time has arrived when the women of America have inestimable power, and we look forward with earnest determination to make our days in the future as steadfast as those from whence we came.

Let us prove our aristocracy of birth by being loyal to the principles of our honored progenitors, by

being faithful to our own home, our own family, and to the land we love. Heroic ancestry is the incentive to the maintenance of national patriotism, and the highest and biggest asset of our country is honest manhood and womanhood. Idealism with practicability characterizes American life, and these same traits distinguished our ancestors. We are facing the same problems they did, centuries ago, but on a larger scale. If the present generation is to solve them, let it cultivate the four prominent characteristics of the Pilgrim Fathers, which were individuality, fraternity, reverence and responsibility.

As our Society advances in years, if it is to grow and flourish, we must mutually co-operate in upholding the high aims and ideals upon which it was founded. Justice and freedom for all was the spirit which animated the men whom we are organized to honor, and that spirit, exercised and maintained in our Society, in our occupations, and in our homes, will bring us honorable development with the passing years, and we can say with Oliver Wendell Holmes:

> "What have the years to bring
> But larger floods of love and light
> And sweeter songs to sing."

A GLANCE AT THE PAST.

In recording the history of this Society from 1916, we say with pride that we have gone steadily forward, carrying high the aims and ideals for which the Society was formed. Our membership in the National Society, as well as in the Auxiliaries, has largely increased, but it is with sadness we note the deaths of loved and valued members.

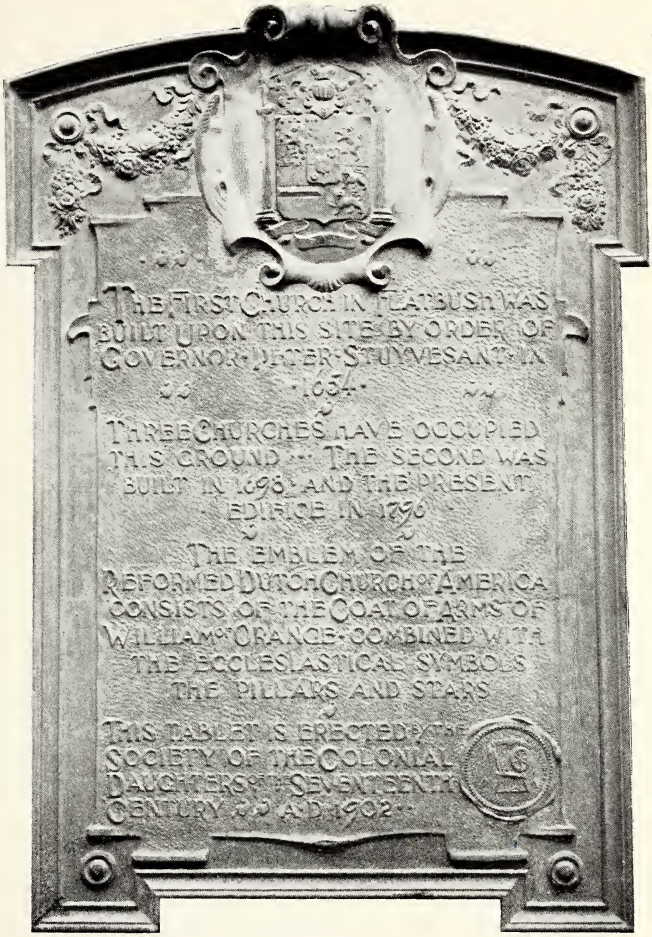
As has always been the custom of our Society, we have each year celebrated some historical event.

The Annual celebration for 1916 was held at the Brooklyn Woman's Club House, and was a luncheon to commemorate the 280th Anniversary of the first Authentic Purchase of land from the Indians at Flatlands, Long Island, N. Y.

Our Twentieth Birthday Party stands prominently as an important event of 1917. It was held at the Brooklyn Woman's Club House, with a program of tableaux of Colonial days, beautifully staged. The Colonial Daughters at this time donated four hundred dollars for two units to be given to the Red Cross for the Navy base in Brooklyn, N. Y.

In 1918 we had an Army and Navy Day, with stirring speakers. Owing to war conditions, the Society voted that the money spent for the customary luncheon in April should be put aside for a War Fund. During the period of the War this Society held no social festivities.

Our Auxiliary to the Brooklyn Chapter of the American Red Cross made over 45,000 surgical dressings, installed four electrical sewing machines at headquarters, and contributed a large number of


THE FIRST CHURCH IN FLATBUSH WAS
BUILT UPON THIS SITE BY ORDER OF
GOVERNOR PETER STUYVESANT IN
1654
THREE CHURCHES HAVE OCCUPIED
THIS GROUND THE SECOND WAS
BUILT IN 1698 AND THE PRESENT
EDIFICE IN 1796
THE EMBLEM OF THE
REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH OF AMERICA
CONSISTS OF THE COAT OF ARMS OF
WILLIAM OF ORANGE COMBINED WITH
THE ECCLESIASTICAL SYMBOLS
THE PILLARS AND STARS
THIS TABLET IS ERECTED BY THE
SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL
DAUGHTERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH
CENTURY AD 1902

sweaters and other knitted articles. A Musicale for the benefit of the Red Cross netted over four hundred dollars. The Society participated actively in the Liberty and Victory Drives, selling bonds to the amount of one hundred and seventeen thousand five hundred dollars.

After the Armistice was signed, and our boys returned home, it seemed fitting we should celebrate, and a Victory Luncheon in commemoration of the Pioneers of Liberty, the Founders of this Nation, the Patriots who fought to maintain that Liberty, and those brave sons of Liberty, our American Manhood, who on land, on sea, and in the air, have sacrificed to give Liberty to all Nations, was held at the Hotel Bossert on February 20th, 1919. Prominent officers of the Army and Navy were our Guests of Honor.

In 1920, a Pilgrim Dinner, to mark the Tercentenary Anniversary of the landing of the Mayflower with the Pilgrim Fathers in this country, and to perpetuate the traditions and great principles upon which our government is founded, was held at the Hotel Bossert in February.

In 1921, The Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century celebrated their twenty-fifth anniversary at the Pouch Mansion. The program included several short talks by Mrs. George A. Allin, Mrs. James O. Carpenter and Miss Rena I. Halsey.

Miss Halsey, as an incorporator of the Society, spoke from an intimate knowledge of its formation, and paid a beautiful tribute to its Founder, her mother, Mrs. Harlan P. Halsey.

A splendid detailed account of the work for twenty-five years was read by the Historian, Mrs. Arthur J. Harrison. It is with regret we cannot print in full this report, but will use only the closing paragraph:

"That its success, growth and development are due to the untiring efforts of the six who have served as Presidents, is shown by its small beginning of fifteen members in May, 1896, to the 455 members now enrolled, and its fine record in time of peace as well as in time of war. The Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century can look back with pride upon its twenty-five years of existence, and justly take for its motto the words of the Lineage Book:"

"As we honor our Ancestors, so we teach our Descendants to honor us."

To celebrate the Tercentenary Anniversary of the signing of the compact by the Pilgrim Fathers on board the Mayflower, November 11th, 1620, a luncheon was held at the Hotel Bossert on November 16th, 1921.

On September 9th, 1922, this Society presented to the Pilgrim Society of Massachusetts a sun dial of bronze, resting on a granite base.

Mrs. Ives, our past President, made the presentation, and the Colonial Daughters have reason to be justly proud of their part in the celebration of the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth.

The Annual Luncheon held at the Hotel Bossert on February 25th, 1922, commemorated a convention called to meet in New York, February 28th, 1665, to ratify a code of laws for the Colony.

The most important work of the Society for the year 1922 was the purchase (through the efforts of Mrs. Samuel K. Frost) of the Stoothoff papers, being part of the Teunis G. Bergen collection, and mostly written in Dutch, bearing on the early history of Flatlands (now part of Brooklyn, N. Y.) and its surrounding territory.

Through the kindness of the Records Department of Brooklyn, which found them of value to the city, and to the generosity of Miss Mary E. Butterick, these papers have been translated and indexed, and are now deposited in the custody of the Long Island Historical Society, where they are open to inspection.

A scholarship at Adelphi College, extended to Miss Slade by the Society, has been completed.

The Society has not been unmindful of the younger generation, for under the able chairmanship of Mrs. Edward E. Read and her efficient committee, two delightful social events have been held, which were greatly enjoyed by our young people and their friends.

Another form of patriotic work undertaken by the Society has been for four successive years, and in connection with other organizations, the presentation of a copy of the Constitution of the United States and a small American flag to each newly naturalized citizen in the Federal Court.

The Annual Luncheon, held at the Hotel Bossert on February 27th, 1923, was to commemorate the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Appointment of the First Director-General to the New Netherlands, Captain Cornelius Jacobson May.

Each year this Society has joined with other Patriotic Societies in a Religious Service, and in all ways we have tried to develop our own lives and those about us to be stronger and nobler.

MARGARET BENSON BERRY,
Historian.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE DEDICATION OF THE SUN DIAL AT PLYMOUTH, MASS.

At historic Plymouth, on the afternoon of Friday, September the ninth, 1921, the Society of the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century formally dedicated and presented to the Pilgrim Society a granite pedestal and sun dial, our gift to commemorate the Tercentenary Anniversary of the landing of our Pilgrim Fathers and Mothers on the American continent.

A cordial invitation to attend the ceremonies was extended to the Mayflower Society, then in convention assembled, in Plymouth Hall, and to all delegates and members of patriotic organizations attending the Tercentenary Celebration then being held in Plymouth.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Arthur Lord, President of the Pilgrim Society, and the untiring efforts of our Chairman of our Tercentenary Committee, Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost, a most advantageous site had been chosen for the placing of our sun dial in Plymouth Hall Garden.

Some time before the hour announced for the ceremony our guests and members assembled about the pedestal. The day was ideal. A day rare and as perfect as one in June, with just a touch of autumnal coloring in the atmosphere. At the hour scheduled, four o'clock, the presiding officer introduced the Rev. Theodore E. Busfield, of the Plymouth Congregational Church, who pronounced the invocation.

In fervent petition he pleaded for the continuance of the ideals and principles of our forefathers, and Divine guidance for the generations of the future.

This beautiful prayer was followed by the reading of a poem entitled "Our Pilgrim Fathers," after which Mrs. Arthur McCrillis, president of our Rhode Island Auxiliary, was introduced, and extended greetings from her society.

The next number on the program was the formal dedication of the pedestal and sun dial, and presentation to the Pilgrim Society, by Mrs. Robert Franklin Ives, First Vice-President of the Society of the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century.

Mr. Arthur Lord, President of the Pilgrim Society, responded, and accepted the gift on behalf of the Society. In a few well chosen words he explained the purpose of the organization, which was to preserve historic landmarks in and about Plymouth and to perpetuate the traditions of our forefathers.

The singing of "America" concluded the ceremonies. Members greeted fellow members from sister States, and many tarried to admire the sun dial. It was indeed a pleasure to see among those present our loved Registrar, Mrs. Seaverns, her husband and daughter, Mrs. Peabody; Mrs. Callan, from Ilion, N. Y., and five officers from the Rhode Island Auxiliary.

In closing, may I express the gratitude of the entire Society to Mrs. Richard B. Browne and Miss Mary E. Butterick for their large share in our gift, and to our most efficient chairman of our Tercentenary Committee, Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED C. IVES.

GREETINGS ON BEHALF OF THE RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY AUXILIARY No. 2

BY ITS PRESIDENT,

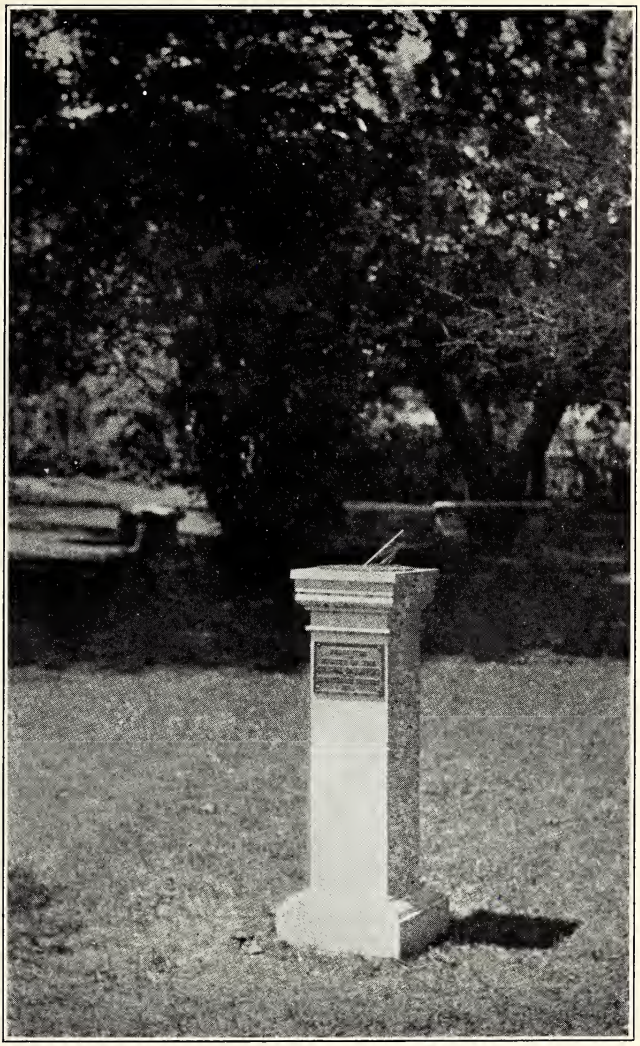
MRS. ARTHUR M. McCRILLIS.

It is a great honor to be afforded the privilege of extending a word of greeting to friends and guests and members of the Society of Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century to these dedication exercises.

As we gather on this ground of hallowed memories we receive a further inspiration to inculcate the principles of the Pilgrims in our patriotic work, remembering that the ideals established by our forefathers are to be perpetuated not only by their descendants but by all coming to these shores.

The sacred duty of Patriotic Societies is not only to cherish the standards of the Pilgrims, but to pass them on to those who have no acquaintance with them by inheritance.

With this thought, we shall greet strangers coming to us according to the respect they show those ideals which are the bed-rock of our Republic.



ADDRESS DELIVERED SEPT. 9, 1921,

BY

MRS. ROBERT FRANKLIN IVES,

PAST PRESIDENT.

To the Pilgrim Society of America, the Society of the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, their auxiliary chapters, and guests, assembled:

In commemoration of the Tercentenary anniversary of the settlement at Plymouth by our forefathers, the Pilgrims, we, the Society of the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, as representative of that group of women who dared to brave the storm and stress of unknown ocean, the dangers and privations of an unknown land, that they might find freedom and a haven where the eternal God might be worshiped as became the dictates of their own consciences; and where the eternal spirits of truth and justice might be nourished and thrive; and where the kernel of constitutional law might find its proper growth and fruition.

In grateful memory of that epochal event, and in recognition of our debt of obligation, and as a memorial to their character and influence, we would at this hour dedicate in their name and to the greatness of their virile influence upon the thought and deeds of our national aspiration, this work of art and usefulness.

As with majestic grandeur and stately regularity the great luminous orb of day silently yet inexorably traverses the ethereal and illimitable vastness of space, sustained in the celestial heavens by that

Omnipotent Hand of the Master Architect, and which with sublime accuracy registers the events of time and history, so may this sun dial, this instrument of precision and illumination, act as a medium of transference of the movements of that celestial body, that men and women may look, and learn of the great design of the Almighty, who, we firmly believe, controls the destiny of worlds, nations and men, and who in the greatness of His design chose to use for the furtherance of His plans such humble but rightly spirited folk as were our Pilgrim forefathers, that the virgin soil of this continent should be dedicated to those principles of righteousness, fundamental in their structure, and upon which the superstructure of this great nation might be erected.

May I quote the words recently uttered by our illustrious President Harding, who, speaking in these New England States, upon a similar occasion, said, as he viewed the surrounding landscape, taking his text therefrom: "Though the clouds obscure, and the picture is momentarily dimmed, you need not lose faith, because, under the eternal plan, God works out his ultimate intent. No matter what betides to-day, or what discourages tomorrow, we of America have a God-given destiny to fulfill, which nothing on earth will ever prevent, and the republic which had its beginnings here in New England is voluntarily conceded the leadership of the world."

With a realization of the supreme significance of this fact, we are impressed with the thought that Time, whose divisions into years, months and days has beheld such momentous markings in the last three centuries on the dial of this continent, and such glorious national development as the result of the shadows cast by our Pilgrim forefathers.

May future Time, whose dial, on occasions, may be obscured or dimmed by clouds of disturbing belief, ultimately prove true the faith of those simple pioneers, and eventually unfold the perfected commonwealth so destined by the Infinite God for this people.

Most ardently do we trust that the coming deliberations of the world's statesmen at our National Capital betoken the unfolding of incalculable plans for the world's betterment.

With the sublime hope, faith and confidence that our Christian heritage will further the expansion of the noble principles of that elect group of Pilgrims until the whole world, through the influence of this nation, may feel its beneficent illumination.

With this faith, on behalf of that patriotic group of American women descended lineally from the Pilgrims of 1620, the Society of the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century would dedicate this symbol of Time's workings, this reflector of the course of events, this sun dial whose messages men may read daily, that their faith in the ultimate design of the Almighty God may be strengthened and their vision directed to the fuller understanding of His purposes and will; that the spirit of the Pilgrim Fathers and Mothers may actuate all to the unfolding of those manifest designs.

I do now formally dedicate this symbolic gift, this sun dial, and present it to the Pilgrim Society of America.

PRINCIPAL COLONIES OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

VIRGINIA,
- Jamestown Colony, 1607.

MASSACHUSETTS,
- Plymouth Colony, 1620.
- Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1628.

NEW HAMPSHIRE,
- Portsmouth and Dover Colonies, 1623.

MARYLAND,
- St. Mary's Colony, 1634.

CONNECTICUT,
- Connecticut Colony, 1635.
- Saybrook Colony, 1636.
- New Haven Colony, 1638.

RHODE ISLAND,
- Providence Plantation, 1636.
- Rhode Island Plantation, 1638.

NEW YORK,
- Dutch Trading Post, 1614.
- New Amsterdam, Dutch West India Co., 1623.
- Fort Orange, Dutch West India Co., 1624.

NEW JERSEY,
- Bergen Colony, 1624.
- Elizabeth Colony, 1665.

PENNSYLVANIA,
- Pennsylvania Colony, 1682.

DELAWARE,
- Colony of Swedes, 1627.

NORTH CAROLINA,
- Albemarle Colony, 1650.

SOUTH CAROLINA,
- Carteret Colony, 1670.

COLONIAL DAUGHTERS
CONSILIO ET ANIMIS
1607-1699
OF THE
SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY.

Honorary Members:

Miss Rena I. Halsey

Miss Harriet Greene

Mrs. Elisha J. Neale

Life Members:

Mrs. Charles R. Baker

Miss Mary E. Butterick

Mrs. Hart S. Farlee

Mrs. James C. Fisher

Mrs. Robert F. Ives

Mrs. Edward D. Reynolds

Mrs. Thomas J. Trout

506. Adams, Mrs. Horatio M. (Mary James), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Tower.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Allyn.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Ford.
Ninth in descent from John Beal.
Ninth in descent from Clement Bates.
Ninth in descent from John Otis.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Newberry.
Eighth in descent from Robert Bartlett.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Bates.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Jeremiah Beal.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Roger Clapp.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Clapp.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Clark.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Gill.
Eighth in descent from Deacon William Holton.
Eighth in descent from Richard Lyman.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Benjamin Newberry.
Eighth in descent from John Plumb.
Eighth in descent from Henry Rust.
Eighth in descent from Elder John Strong.
Eighth in descent from Ibrook Tower.
Seventh in descent from Jeremiah Beal, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Major Samuel Clapp.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Lyman.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Strong.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Preserved Clapp.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. John Lyman, Jr.

240. Ainsworth, Mrs. George C. (Bell Baker), Kingston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Eastman.

324. Alexander, Mrs. Taliaferro (Laura Elizabeth Lister), Shreveport, La.
Eighth in descent from William Richardson.

284. Alford, Mrs. Charles F. (Vallie Billingsley), Austin, Texas.
Sixth in descent from Hugh Roberts.

108. Allin, Mrs. George Albert (Heloise Marie Litchfield), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Maj. Brian Pendleton.
Seventh in descent from Rev. Nicholas Baker.
Seventh in descent from William Chesebrough.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Clarke.
Seventh in descent from Capt. George Dennison.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Richard Hildreth.
Seventh in descent from Lawrence Litchfield.
Seventh in descent from Maj. Gen. John Mason.
Seventh in descent from Walter Palmer.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Prentice.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Stanton.

303. Allison, Mrs. George F. (Charlotte De Witt), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Gov. William Bradford.

510. Allyn, Mrs. Louis P. (Emily Fenner Maxson), Mystic, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Arthur Fenner.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Fenner.
Sixth in descent from Stephen Arnold.

363. Amsbury, Miss Eliza Tillie, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Crandall.

111. Anderson, Mrs. Augustine H. W. (Emma Webster Powell), New York City.
Eighth in descent from Gov. William Leete.

211. Anderson, Miss Josephine Knight, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Gen. Johannes de la Montagne.

355. Atwater, Miss Maria Louisa, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Maj. Thomas Lawrence.

454. Austin, Mrs. J. Howard (Lily Otis Staples), Catskill, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Otis.

268. Baker, Mrs. Charles R. (Mary Sneeden Schenck), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Pieter Claesen Wyckoff.

369. Baldwin, Mrs. L. Grant (Mary Elizabeth Newton), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
Seventh in descent from Richard Butler.
Sixth in descent from David Sage.

286. Bane, Mrs. A. Clarke (Ada Jean Coleman), Pittsburgh, Penn.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Coleman.

299. Barnet, Mrs. James B. (Mary Blackstone Wilson), Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Henry Smith.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Teller.

Seventh in descent from Capt. Volckert Janszen Douw.
Seventh in descent from Maj. Peter Winne.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg.

415. Bartlett, Mrs. William A. (Annah Louise Walcott), Utica, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Hawley.

222. Bates, Miss Ethel Emma, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Gregson.

445. Beecher, Mrs. William C. (Jessie Howe Bigelow), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Robert Long.
Tenth in descent from Deacon John Parmenter.
Tenth in descent from John Whitney, Sr.
Ninth in descent from John Ball.
Ninth in descent from Henry Brooks.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Green.
Ninth in descent from Robert Harrington.
Ninth in descent from Walter Haynes.
Ninth in descent from Deacon John Mousall.
Ninth in descent from Peter Noyes.
Ninth in descent from Deacon Edmund Rice.
Ninth in descent from John Peirce.
Ninth in descent from John Warren.
Ninth in descent from Mr. Ralph Wheelock.
Ninth in descent from John Whitney, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Sergt. John Woods, Sr.
Ninth in descent from John Prescott
Eighth in descent from James Barrett.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Brigham.
Eighth in descent from William Eager.
Eighth in descent from Daniel Harrington.

Eighth in descent from Edward Larkin.
Eighth in descent from John Haynes.
Eighth in descent from Richard Newton.
Eighth in descent from William Ward.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Warren.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Wilder, Sr.
Eighth in descent from John Woods, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. John Stevens.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Sawyer, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. John Perkins.
Eighth in descent from John Osgood.
Eighth in descent from John Howe, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Phineas Fiske.
Eighth in descent from Edmund Faulkner.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Thomas Carter.
Eighth in descent from John Brooks.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Edward Woodman.
Seventh in descent from Corp. Henry Rice.
Seventh in descent from John Barnes.
Seventh in descent from John Bigelow.
Seventh in descent from John Fay.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Flagg.
Seventh in descent from Richard Gale.
Seventh in descent from Edward Garfield.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Goodenow.
Seventh in descent from Abraham Howe.
Seventh in descent from Josiah Howe.
Seventh in descent from Deacon Edward Rice.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Nathaniel Wilder.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Wilder.
Seventh in descent from Josiah White.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. Jacob Perkins.
Seventh in descent from Corp. Stephen Osgood.
Seventh in descent from James Hosmer.

Seventh in descent from John Houghton, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Fiske.
Seventh in descent from Ensign John Divoll.
Seventh in descent from Rev. Samuel Carter.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Thomas Howe.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Sawyer, Jr.
Sixth in descent from John Houghton, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Garfield.

217. Benedict, Miss Lydia, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Elder William Brewster.

151. Berry, Mrs. John F. (Margaret Benson), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Steven Coerte Van Voorhees.
Sixth in descent from Dirck Benson.

105. Billings, Miss Mary Hathaway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Hathaway.

248. Blackmar, Mrs. Abel E. (Adele Marx), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Francis Littlefield.

444. Blake, Mrs. Joseph Edward (Amy Banta), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Epke Jacobs Banta.

478. Bothfeld, Mrs. Rudolph O. (Anne Maria Slater), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Deacon Samuel Chapin.
Eighth in descent from Walter Deane.
Eighth in descent from Deacon Samuel Edson.
Seventh in descent from James Leonard.

308. Boyd, Mrs. Elizabeth Q. F. H. (Elizabeth Quackenbush Freeman), Lee, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

250. Browne, Mrs. Richard B. (Ida Emily Robbins), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Sergt. Thomas Howlet.
Ninth in descent from William Hyde.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Post.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Edward Bangs.
Eighth in descent from Austin Bearse.
Eighth in descent from James Hamblin.
Eighth in descent from Edward Hazen.
Eighth in descent from Deacon John Doane.
Eighth in descent from Richard Higgins.
Eighth in descent from John Post.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Jonathan Rudd.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Hazen.
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Higgins.

440. Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin (Louise Sanborn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Capt. Anthony Eames.
Ninth in descent from William Aspinwall.
Ninth in descent from Rev. Stephen Bachiler.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Richard Beers.
Ninth in descent from John Fearing.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Hawke.
Ninth in descent from Capt. John Jacob.
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Jacob.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Roberts.
Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Sparhawk.
Ninth in descent from Deacon Thomas Thaxter.

Ninth in descent from Edward Wilder.
Eighth in descent from George Badcock.
Eighth in descent from John Bland.
Eighth in descent from John Blandford.
Eighth in descent from Gregory Belcher.
Eighth in descent from John Cooper.
Eighth in descent from Daniel Cushing.
Eighth in descent from Dr. John Dane.
Eighth in descent from Edmund Edenden.
Eighth in descent from Reginald Foster.
Eighth in descent from John Gove, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Capt. James Hawke.
Eighth in descent from Deacon John Horne.
Eighth in descent from Edward Larkin.
Eighth in descent from John Moulton.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Pierce.
Eighth in descent from Deacon Gregory Stone.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Stearns.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Thaxter.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. Thomas Wheeler.
Eighth in descent from Robert Williams.
Seventh in descent from John Adams.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Badcock.
Seventh in descent from Quartermaster Joseph Belcher.
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Bullard.
Seventh in descent from Theophilus Cushing.
Seventh in descent from Richard Cutter.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Eames.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Leavitt.
Seventh in descent from George Mudge.
Seventh in descent from William Sanborn.
Seventh in descent from John Miller, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Henry Prentice.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Pierce.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Nathaniel Putnam.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. Thomas Rand.
Seventh in descent from John Smith.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Samuel Stone.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Vose.
Seventh in descent from John Wheeler.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Isaac Foster.
Sixth in descent from John Harrington.
Sixth in descent from Aretas Leavitt.
Sixth in descent from Solomon Prentice.
Sixth in descent from Stephen Sanborn.
Sixth in descent from Deacon Samuel Stone.

209. Buchner, Mrs. James Warren (Grace Ballamey Powell), New York City.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Powell.

492. Bull, Mrs. Charles M. (Louise Van Brunt).
Seventh in descent from Rutger Joosten Van Brunt.

253. Butler, Miss Eloise Rand, Hudson, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Welles.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Daniel Clark.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Theophilus Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Gov. William Jones.

346. Butterick, Miss Mary Ellen, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Baker.
Ninth in descent from John Clarke.
Ninth in descent from David Fiske.
Ninth in descent from William Hammond.
Ninth in descent from William Vassall.
Ninth in descent from William White.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Brooks.
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Danforth.

Eighth in descent from Lieut. David Fiske.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Hammond.
Eighth in descent from William Hartwell.
Eighth in descent from Ralph Hill.
Eighth in descent from Peter King.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Hugh Mason.
Eighth in descent from John Prescott.
Eighth in descent from Dea. Edmund Rice.
Eighth in descent from Dea. John Upham.
Eighth in descent from John Warren.
Eighth in descent from George Wheeler.
Eighth in descent from Resolved White.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Samuel Whiting.
Eighth in descent from Maj. Simon Willard.
Eighth in descent from Robert Williams.
Seventh in descent from George Bennett.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Bemis.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. William Buss.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. William Butterick.
Seventh in descent from Richard Cutter.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Jonathan Danforth.
Seventh in descent from Rev. Francis Dane.
Seventh in descent from Edward Farmer.
Seventh in descent from Nathan Fiske.
Seventh in descent from Jonas Fairbanks.
Seventh in descent from Jacob Farrar.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Hartwell.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Hayward.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Ralph Hill.
Seventh in descent from John Houghton.
Seventh in descent from James Hosmer.
Seventh in descent from John Leavitt.
Seventh in descent from Surgeon William Locke.
Seventh in descent from John Prescott.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Sawyer.
Seventh in descent from William Shattuck.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Spring.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. John Stevens.
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Warren.
Seventh in descent from Rev. Samuel Whiting.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Wilder.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Edward Woodman.
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Fairbanks.
Sixth in descent from John Houghton.
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Morse.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Sawyer.
Sixth in descent from Josiah White.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Nathaniel Wilder.

377. Byington, Mrs. Roderick (George Waldo Vinton), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Joseph Hills.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Green.
Ninth in descent from Ezekiel Richardson.
Eighth in descent from Henry Baldwin.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson.
Eighth in descent from Francis Wyman.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Richardson.

414. Calder, Mrs. John F. (Adelaide Irena Walcott), Utica, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Hawley.

131. Callan, Mrs. Frank D. (Estella Folts), Ilion, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from James Babcock.

66. Carpenter, Miss Alice, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Carpenter.

41. Carpenter, Mrs. James O. (Alena Frances Lyon), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Gaylord.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Christopher Stanley.
Eighth in descent from Edward Stebbins.
Seventh in descent from William Lyon.
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Stanley.
Sixth in descent from John Elton.

477. Caughey, Mrs. Edward G. (Mary Tower Lapsley), Sewickley, Penn.
Eighth in descent from John Tower.
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Tower.

249. Channon, Mrs. Harry (Vesta Miller Westover), Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from John Miller.

519. Chapman, Miss Mary W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from William Washburn.
Tenth in descent from Degory Priest.
Tenth in descent from John Williams.
Tenth in descent from William Burrows.
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Robert Feake.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Moore.
Ninth in descent from John Bowne.
Ninth in descent from Richard Willets.
Ninth in descent from Phineas Pratt.
Ninth in descent from Henry Townsend.
Ninth in descent from Henry Ruddock.
Ninth in descent from Robert Cole.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Powell.
Ninth in descent from John Swasey.
Ninth in descent from Peter Hallock.
Ninth in descent from Richard Valentine.
Ninth in descent from Robert Titus.

Ninth in descent from Gov. Caleb Carr.
Eighth in descent from Edmond Titus.
Eighth in descent from Henry Willis.
Eighth in descent from Nathan Birdsall.
Eighth in descent from John Townsend.
Eighth in descent from Christopher Hawkhurst.
Eighth in descent from Richard Townsend.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Seaman.

216. CHAPMAN, MRS. ROSWELL C. (Fanny Reed), Norwich, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Gov. William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Jehu Burr.
Eighth in descent from Francis Bushnell.
Eighth in descent from Hon. Robert Chapman.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Fitch.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Gallup.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Francis Griswold.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Stanley.
Seventh in descent from John Lee.

35. CHAUNCEY, MRS. GEORGE W. (Adelaide Sheldon), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Cooper.
Ninth in descent from Edward Howell.
Eighth in descent from Edward Farrington.
Eighth in descent from Roger Williams.

532. CLARK, MRS. JOHN BIDDLE (Mary Winkler Mathews), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Edward Howell.

306. CLARKE, MRS. AUDLEY (Lulu Edith Carscallen), Jamestown, R. I.
Seventh in descent from Nathan Birdsall 2nd.
Sixth in descent from Henry Jacobs Falkinburgh.

359. Clinkunbroomer, Mrs. Henry A. (Effie Pendleton), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Maj. Brian Pendleton.

48. Closs, Mrs. H. Wilbert (Jessie Thomas Pollard), Canandaigua, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from John Elton.

294. Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood (Ida Willets), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from William Arnold.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Edward Hutchinson.
Ninth in descent from William Carpenter.
Ninth in descent from Ensign Thomas Cornell.
Ninth in descent from Robert Jackson.
Ninth in descent from William Washburn.
Ninth in descent from William Carpenter.
Ninth in descent from John Brown.
Ninth in descent from John Walker.
Ninth in descent from Peter Hallock.
Ninth in descent from John Swasey.
Eighth in descent from Robert Titus.
Eighth in descent from William Burrows.
Eighth in descent from Robert Cole.
Eighth in descent from John Hicks.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from John Russell.
Eighth in descent from William Thorne.
Eighth in descent from Col. Thomas Willett.
Eighth in descent from Capt. James Sands.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Underhill.
Eighth in descent from John Ferris.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Caleb Carr.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Gorton.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Robert Feake.

Eighth in descent from Gov. William Coddington.
Eighth in descent from Robert Field.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Samuel Luther.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Moore.
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Pearsall.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Richard Post.
Eighth in descent from Richard Townsend.
Eighth in descent from Richard Valentine.
Eighth in descent from Richard Willets.
Seventh in descent from John Quimby.
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Seaman.
Seventh in descent from Henry Willis.
Seventh in descent from Edward Griffen.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Andrew Willett.
Seventh in descent from Francis Weekes.
Seventh in descent from Adam Mott.
Seventh in descent from John Bowne.
Seventh in descent from William Haviland.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Powell.
Seventh in descent from Henry Ruddock.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Sutton.
Sixth in descent from John Griffen.

252. Coles, Miss Charlotte Berkeley, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Col. George Reade.

221. Collins, Mrs. Burnett C. (Edith Derby Newcomb), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Rev. John Cotton.

535. Connell, Mrs. William L. (Ethel Harrington), Elmhurst, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Mayhew.
Eighth in descent from James Coffin.

57. Cooke, Mrs. William G. (Sarah Virginia Spraker), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Abraham Ver Planck.

504. Coolidge, Mrs. Marshall H. (Jennie Adelaide Holmes), Minneapolis, Minn.
Eighth in descent from Constant Southworth.

480. Cover, Mrs. Perry D. (Julia Ella Fowler), Los Angeles, Cal.
Tenth in descent from Vincent Meigs.
Ninth in descent from John Bronson.
Ninth in descent from John Pratt, Sr.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. James Boosey.
Ninth in descent from Dr. Thomas Lord.
Ninth in descent from John Meigs.
Ninth in descent from Richard Smith.
Ninth in descent from William Thomas.
Ninth in descent from John Wyatt.
Eighth in descent from John Pratt, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Richard Hubbell.
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Jacobs.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Newton.
Eighth in descent from John Otis, Sr.
Eighth in descent from James Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
Eighth in descent from Richard Tozer.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Thomas, Sr.
Eighth in descent from William Keeney.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Capt. James Newton.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Rogers.
Seventh in descent from John Otis, Jr.

198. Cowenhoven, Miss Catharine, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Gerritt Wolfertse Van Cowenhoven.
Sixth in descent from Gerret Cornelise Van Duyne.

400. Coykendall, Mrs. William E. (Jessie Rowland), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker.

159. Crawford, Mrs. Hanford (Gertrude Smith), Marblehead Neck, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith.

380. de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Hutchins.
Ninth in descent from Robert Williams.
Eighth in descent from Richard Cutter.
Eighth in descent from Michael Emerson.
Eighth in descent from Robert Page.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Pike.
Eighth in descent from Richard Swan.
✓Eighth in descent from Richard Stout.✓
Eighth in descent from Cornelis Claesen Swits.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Boreman.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Duston.
Seventh in descent from Robert Emerson.
Seventh in descent from Christopher Goodwin.
Seventh in descent from Onesiphorous Marsh.
Seventh in descent from Judge John Pike.
Seventh in descent from Robert Swan.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Watts.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Webster.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Low.

19. Delatour, Mrs. Albert J. (Susie Sweetser Holcomb), New York City.
Sixth in descent from John Dows.

73. Dexter, Miss Mary Georgette, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Balch.
Eighth in descent from William Phelps.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Ely.
Sixth in descent from John Cushing.

175. Diefendorf, Miss Mary Riggs, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Lord.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Root.
Seventh in descent from Johannes Abeel.
Seventh in descent from James Rogers.
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Gilbert.

338. Ditmars, Mrs. Cornelius (Margaret Van Houten), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Peter Marcellissen.

269. Ditmars, Miss Maria Marguerite, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Wolferte Gerretsen Van Cowenhoven.
Ninth in descent from William Adriaense Bennet.
Ninth in descent from Teunis de Nyse.
Ninth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapelje.
Ninth in descent from Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Nicholas Stillwell.
Ninth in descent from Gerritt Wolfertse Van Cowenhoven.

Ninth in descent from Jan Thomasse Van Dyck.
Ninth in descent from Steven Coerte Van Voorhees.
Eighth in descent from Adriaen Bennet.
Eighth in descent from Jan Van Cleef.
Eighth in descent from William Guljanse Cornell.
Eighth in descent from Jeronimus de Rapelje.
Eighth in descent from Barent Joosten.
Eighth in descent from Peter Marcellissen.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Roelof Martense Schenck.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Nicholas Stillwell, 2nd.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Jan Stryker.
Eighth in descent from Rutger Joosten Van Brunt.
Eighth in descent from Rem Jansen Vanderbeeck.
Eighth in descent from Aucke Jansen Van Nuyse.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Coerte Stevense Van Voorhees.
Eighth in descent from Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees.
Eighth in descent from Jan Janse Ver Kerk.
Eighth in descent from Dirck Janse Woertman.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Pieter Guilliamse Cornell.
Seventh in descent from Peter Lott.
Seventh in descent from Jan Remsen.
Seventh in descent from Johannes Schenck.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Pieter Stryker.
Seventh in descent from Cornelis Rutgers Van Brunt.

Seventh in descent from Cornelis Janse Vanderveer.
Seventh in descent from Jan Jansen Van Ditmarsen.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Albert Van Voorhees.

336. Ditmas, Miss Elizabeth Lott, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Peter Lott.
Seventh in descent from Jan Jansen Van Ditmarsen.

287. Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B. (Joanna Bergen Williamson), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Gerritt Wolfertse Van Cowenhoven.
Eighth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapelje.
Eighth in descent from Johannes Nevius.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Nicholas Stillwell.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Jan Stryker.
Eighth in descent from Rutger Joosten Van Brunt.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Coerte Stevense Van Voorhees.
Seventh in descent from Dirck Benson.
Seventh in descent from Corp. Abraham de la Noy.
Seventh in descent from Teunis de Nyse.
Seventh in descent from Ensign William Goulding.
Seventh in descent from Adriaen Hegeman.
Seventh in descent from Peter Lott.
Seventh in descent from Pieter Luyster.

Seventh in descent from Johannes Schenck.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Nicholas Stillwell.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Pieter Stryker.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Joost Rutgers Van Brunt.
Seventh in descent from Jan Janse Van Dyck.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Michael Hansen Bergen.
Sixth in descent from Cornet Joseph Adriaense Hegeman.
Sixth in descent from Englebert Lott.
Sixth in descent from Barrent Jurianz Ryder.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Rutgers Van Brunt.
Sixth in descent from Jan Jansen Van Ditmarsen.

45. Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I. (Elizabeth Marshall Seaverns), Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Capt. John Johnson.
Ninth in descent from Richard Kimball.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Thayer.
Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Wales.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas White.
Eighth in descent from William Bartholomew.
Eighth in descent from Benjamin Bosworth.
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Jacobs.
Eighth in descent from Robert Jennison.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Isaac Johnson.
Eighth in descent from George Russell.
Eighth in descent from John Severans.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Stratton.
Eighth in descent from Richard Thayer.

Eighth in descent from John Traine.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. William Bartholomew.
Seventh in descent from Robert Goold.
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Jacobs.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Samuel Jennison.
Seventh in descent from Richard Thayer.

484. Du Bois, Mrs Edwin W. (Etta Beardsley), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Andrew.
Ninth in descent from John Bouton.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Gregson.
Ninth in descent from Richard Hull.
Ninth in descent from Alexander Knowles.
Ninth in descent from Rev. John Lothrop.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Marvin.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Mitchell.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Francis Newman.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Nichols.
Ninth in descent from Sergt. Francis Nichols.
Ninth in descent from William Peck.
Ninth in descent from Judge Edmund Tapp.
Ninth in descent from Richard Treat.
Ninth in descent from John Thompson.
Ninth in descent from Andrew Ward.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Wélles.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Samuel Andrew.
Eighth in descent from William Beardsley.
Eighth in descent from Richard Booth.
Eighth in descent from Corp. Henry Botsford.
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Camp.

Eighth in descent from Deacon George Clark.
Eighth in descent from James Clark.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. Abraham Doolittle.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. Thomas Fitch.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Ford.
Eighth in descent from Henry Glover.
Eighth in descent from Major Nathan Gold.
Eighth in descent from Ensign William Goodrich.
Eighth in descent from Philip Groves.
Eighth in descent from John Hall.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hawley.
Eighth in descent from Dr. John Hull.
Eighth in descent from Daniel Kellogg.
Eighth in descent from Richard Law.
Eighth in descent from John Moss.
Eighth in descent from Caleb Nichols.
Eighth in descent from John Porter.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Sherman.
Eighth in descent from Anthony Stoddard.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Robert Treat.
Eighth in descent from Ambrose Thompson.
Eighth in descent from Rev. John Warham.
Eighth in descent from John Welles.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Andrew.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. John Booth.
Seventh in descent from James Clark, Jr.
Seventh in descent from John Cooper.
Seventh in descent from John Glover.
Seventh in descent from Rev. William Janes.
Seventh in descent from Judge Samuel Lothrop.
Seventh in descent from Rev. Solomon Stoddard.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Robert Welles.

Sixth in descent from John Cooper, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Corp. Jeremiah Osborn.

356. Dudley, Mrs. Henry C. (Gertrude Getchell), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

474. Duncan, Mrs. Winthrop (Louise Hull), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Rev. Joseph Hull.

370. Edsall, Mrs. James M. (Anne Comfort Long), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Needles.
Seventh in descent from William Hambleton.
Seventh in descent from Hugh Sherwood.

163. Edwards, Mrs. Charles J. (Edith Wendell), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Brown.
Eighth in descent from Maj. Gen. Daniel Gookin.
Eighth in descent from Maj. Abraham Staats.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh.
Eighth in descent from Evert Janse Wendell.
Eighth in descent from Col. Thomas Willet.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Col. Edmund Quincy.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Johannes Wendell.
Sixth in descent from Judge Edmund Quincy.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Gov. John Wentworth.

106. Everit, Mrs. Thomas (Caroline Lansing), Huntington, L. I.

Eighth in descent from Gen. Johannes de la Montagne.
Seventh in descent from Dr. Hans Kierstede.
Sixth in descent from Gerritt Lansing.
Fifth in descent from Capt. Johannes Wendell.

234. FAIRCHILD, MRS. JULIAN D. (Florence Irene Bradley), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Stephen Bradley.

411. FAIRCHILD, MRS. JULIAN P. (Helen Fitch), Glen Cove, L. I.
Seventh in descent from Rev. James Fitch.
Sixth in descent from Josiah Reed.

387. FARLEE, MRS. HART S. (Millicent Wylie Baldwin), Huntington, L. I.
Eighth in descent from Richard Butler.

204. FERGUSON, MRS. EDWARD (Marcia Bryant Brown), Milwaukee, Wis.
Seventh in descent from Rev. John Wheelwright.

251. FINN, MRS. GEORGE T. (Celia Gertrude Seeber), Norwich, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Jellis Douwe Fonda.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Goosen G. Van Schaick.
Seventh in descent from Teunis Dircksen Van Vechten.
Seventh in descent from Simon Volkertsee Veeder.
Sixth in descent from Peter Bogardus.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Adam Vrooman.

486. FISHER, MISS EDNA MARIA, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.

385. Fisher, Mrs. Harry W. (Estelle Bradburn Eason), Cleveland, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg.

276. Fisher, Mrs. James C. (Emily Steelman), Reedville, Va.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Brackett.
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Danforth.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Thomas Newhall.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. James Kidder.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Lewis.
Seventh in descent from Cornelis Van Tienhoven.
Sixth in descent from James Steelman.

51. Fletcher, Mrs. Bertram L. (Isabel Howland Van Wie), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from Robert Lee.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Mathew Marvin.
Ninth in descent from Edward Taylor.
Ninth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
Eighth in descent from Ensign William Goodrich.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Hollister.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Hills.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Hollister.

275. Fluke, Mrs. John E. (Eleanor Massey), Woodside, Del.
Fifth in descent from William Lawrence.

447. Foresman, Mrs. Joseph H. (Addie Mason), Kansas City, Mo.
Seventh in descent from Major John Mason.

361. Foster, Mrs. Thomas J. (Blandina Jayne Harrington), Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Mayhew.
Eighth in descent from James Coffin.

157. Freeman, Mrs. W. Winans (Ellen Burrows), Westhampton Beach, L. I.
Ninth in descent from Mathew Pratt.
Eighth in descent from William Lyon.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Anthony Morse.
Sixth in descent from John Marcy.

322. Frost, Mrs. Samuel K. (Josephine C. Mayou), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Thomas.

238. Gates, Mrs. Gurdon (Eunice Ellen Wilson), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Gorton.

509. Gibb, Mrs. Walter (Florence Althea Swan), New York City, N. Y.
Eleventh in descent from Samuel Bidfield.
Eleventh in descent from Robert Clement.
Eleventh in descent from Sergt. John Hoyt.
Eleventh in descent from Samuel Wensley.
Tenth in descent from Christopher Avery.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Bourne.
Tenth in descent from Dea. Samuel Chapin.
Tenth in descent from William Cheseborough.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Davis.
Tenth in descent from Dea. John Horne.
Tenth in descent from Robert Day.
Tenth in descent from William Denison.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Gardner.

Tenth in descent from Thomas Bliss.
Tenth in descent from Edward Goffe.
Tenth in descent from William Learned.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Lynde.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Lord.
Tenth in descent from Samuel Morse.
Tenth in descent from Robert Page.
Tenth in descent from Moses Pingree.
Tenth in descent from Robert Park.
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Ralph Sprague.
Tenth in descent from Isaac Stearns.
Tenth in descent from Lieut. John Weed.
Ninth in descent from William Acie.
Ninth in descent from Capt. James Avery.
Ninth in descent from Christopher Bartlett.
Ninth in descent from Rev. Peter Bulkley.
Ninth in descent from Dea. Samuel Bullen.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Cheseborough.
Ninth in descent from Corp. Edward Colburn.
Ninth in descent from George Corliss.
Ninth in descent from Robert Lay.
Ninth in descent from Dea. Robert Cutler.
Ninth in descent from Capt. George Denison.
Ninth in descent from John Doolittle.
Ninth in descent from William Buell.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. George Gardner.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Anthony Eames.
Ninth in descent from Michael Emerson.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Topping.
Ninth in descent from Henry Farwell.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Green.
Ninth in descent from John Howe.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Learned.
Ninth in descent from Richard Linton.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Lynde, Jr.
Ninth in descent from John Osgood.
Ninth in descent from Dea. Thomas Park.
Ninth in descent from John Prescott.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Sayre.
Ninth in descent from Richard Sealis.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Sherwood.
Ninth in descent from Nehemiah Smith.
Ninth in descent from William Spencer.
Ninth in descent from Capt. John Sprague.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
Ninth in descent from Sergt. John Stevens.
Ninth in descent from Richard Swan.
Ninth in descent from Walter Tibbits.
Ninth in descent from John Green.
Ninth in descent from John Upham.
Ninth in descent from William Ward.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Holcomb.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Wheeler.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Ralph Wheelock.
Ninth in descent from Alexander Winchester.
Ninth in descent from John Whitcomb.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Edward Woodman.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Avery.
Eighth in descent from William Brown.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Wheeler.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Edward Bulkley.
Eighth in descent from Robert Stanton.
Eighth in descent from John Case.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Judd.
Eighth in descent from John Chadwick.
Eighth in descent from Nehemiah Smith.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. Richard Church.

Eighth in descent from Joshua Holcomb.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. Barnabas Davis.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Buttolph.
Eighth in descent from John B. Denison.
Eighth in descent from Ensign John Divoll.
Eighth in descent from Philip Eastman.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Floyd.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Joseph Farwell.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Green.
Eighth in descent from Peter Buell.
Eighth in descent from Leonard Harriman.
Eighth in descent from Capt. William Haskell.
Eighth in descent from Jonathan Haynes.
Eighth in descent from Edward Hazen.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Howard.
Eighth in descent from Ralph Houghton.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Kendall.
Eighth in descent from John Pickard.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Sawyer.
Eighth in descent from Robert Swan.
Eighth in descent from Robert Seaver.
Eighth in descent from Ens. Phineas Sprague.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Sprague.
Eighth in descent from John Topping.
Eighth in descent from William Sprague.
Eighth in descent from John Winchester.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Phineas Upham.
Eighth in descent from John Upton.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Samuel Ward.
Eighth in descent from Lawrence Waters.
Eighth in descent from John Whitcomb, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Blanchard.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. James Boutwell.
Seventh in descent from Caleb Church.

Seventh in descent from John Corliss.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Davis.
Seventh in descent from Rev. Joseph Emerson.
Seventh in descent from John Gibson.
Seventh in descent from James Houghton.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Knight.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Sprague.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Samuel Loomis.
Seventh in descent from Josiah Winchester.
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Smith.

93. GILES, MRS. STEPHEN W. (Virginia Walker), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Mark Hands.
Eighth in descent from William Savill.
Seventh in descent from John Savill.

314. GOODWIN, MRS. GEORGE B. (Eleanore Eliza Goodman), Garden City, L. I.
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Whipple.

358. GRANT, MRS. EUGENE J. (Jeannie Lovina Dailey), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from George Parkhurst.
Ninth in descent from Henry Wolcott.
Ninth in descent from Dea. Samuel Wright.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Bolles.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Thomas Carter.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Ford.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. George Gardner.
Eighth in descent from Edward Griswold.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Matthew Griswold.
Eighth in descent from Roger Mowry.
Eighth in descent from James Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Philip Sherman.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Stebbins.

Eighth in descent from Elder John Strong.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Woodford.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Francis Griswold.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Sheldon.
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Sherman.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Stebbins.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. Ebenezer Strong.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Tracy.
Seventh in descent from John Wattell.
Sixth in descent from John Parrish.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Jonathan Tracy.

54. GULDEN, MRS. CHARLES (Mary Catherine Kellers) New York City.
Sixth in descent from Francis Dan.

326. HADDON, MRS. WILLIAM H. (Sara Horton Johnston), Santa Ana, Cal.
Eighth in descent from Corp. Adolph Meyer.

446. HAFF, MRS. WILLARD (Mary Christina Harris), Newton Highlands, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Halsey.
Eighth in descent from Capt. George Denison.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
Eighth in descent from William Thomas.
Seventh in descent from Major John Mason.

390. HAGAR, MRS. STANSBURY (Clara Frink Robinson), New York City.
Sixth in descent from Christopher Robinson.

122. HAGEDORN, MRS. EDWARD G. (Eliza Zabriskie Lott), New York City, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Gerritt Wolfertse Van Cowenhoven.
Ninth in descent from Jan Thomasse Van Dyck.

Eighth in descent from Adriaen Bennet.
Eighth in descent from William Guljanse Cornell.
Eighth in descent from Corp. Abraham de la Noy.
Eighth in descent from Peter Lott.
Eighth in descent from Pieter Claesen Wyckoff.
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Burr.
Seventh in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapelje.
Seventh in descent from Pieter Jansen de Wit.
Seventh in descent from Englebert Lott.
Seventh in descent from Lieffies Pietersen.
Seventh in descent from Jan Remsen.

137. Hale, Mrs. Joseph C. (Mamie Stalnaker), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Morgan.

7. Halsey, Miss Rena Isabella, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Rev. Francis Higginson.
Ninth in descent from Richard Platt.
Ninth in descent from William Swayne.
Ninth in descent from Judge Edmund Tapp.
Ninth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Beach.
Eighth in descent from John Charles.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Thomas Chatfield.
Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Halsey.
Eighth in descent from Jeremiah Jagger.
Eighth in descent from William Ludlow.
Eighth in descent from Gov. John Ogden.
Eighth in descent from Josiah Stansborough.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Samuel Swayne.
Eighth in descent from Martin Tichenor.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Robert Treat.
Eighth in descent from Lambert Van Valkenburg.

Seventh in descent from Zopher Beach.
Seventh in descent from Jasper Crane, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Halsey, Jr.
Seventh in descent from John Jagger.
Seventh in descent from Henry Ludlow.
Seventh in descent from David Ogden.
Seventh in descent from Abel Reddenhause.
Seventh in descent from Corp. Zacharias Sickles.
Seventh in descent from Josiah Stansborough, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Maj. John Treat.
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Halsey.
Sixth in descent from Jeremiah Jagger.
Sixth in descent from Henry Ludlow, Jr.

378. HALSTEAD, MRS. J. MORTON (Elsie Patchen), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapelje.
Ninth in descent from John Bishop.
Ninth in descent from Henry Jackson.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Sherwood.
Eighth in descent from John Cable.
Eighth in descent from Evert Duycking.
Eighth in descent from Conraedt Ten Eyck.
Eighth in descent from Lubbert Gerretszen.
Eighth in descent from George Hubbard.
Eighth in descent from Frans Claeszen Van Dyck.

407. HAMLIN, MRS. FREDERICK E. (Alice Whittemore), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Wilcoxson.

372. HANCE, MRS. EARL W. (Kate Alma Salmon), Montclair, N. J.
Seventh in descent from Walter Hoyt.

309. Harris, Mrs. Godfrey H. (Anne Ashmead Dalzell), Caldwell, N. J.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Sellers.

10. Harrison, Mrs. Arthur J. (Fannie Bertine Sackett), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Guernsey.

256. Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D. (Jennie Grace Ditmas), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapelje.
Tenth in descent from Pieter Monfoort.
Tenth in descent from Wolferte Gerretsen Van Cowenhoven.
Ninth in descent from William Adriaense Bennet.
Ninth in descent from William Cowenhoven.
Ninth in descent from Teunis de Nyse.
Ninth in descent from Jeronimus de Rapelje.
Ninth in descent from Philip du Trieux.
Ninth in descent from Barent Joosten.
Ninth in descent from Sergt. Robert Lockwood.
Ninth in descent from Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Roelof Martense Schenck.
Ninth in descent from Richard Stout.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Jan. Stryker.
Ninth in descent from Gerritt Wolfertse Van Cowenhoven.
Ninth in descent from Rem Jansen Vanderbeeck.
Ninth in descent from Jan Thomasse Van Dyck.
Ninth in descent from Hon. Cornelius Van Ness.
Ninth in descent from Steven Coerte Van Voorhees.
Ninth in descent from Hon. Andrew Ward.

Ninth in descent from Dirck Janse Woertman.
Eighth in descent from Adriaen Bennet.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Michael Hansen Bergen.
Eighth in descent from Richard Borden.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Pieter Guilliamse Cornell.
Eighth in descent from William Guljanse Cornell.
Eighth in descent from Carel de Bevoise.
Eighth in descent from Simon Aertesen de Hart.
Eighth in descent from Pieter Jansen de Wit.
Eighth in descent from Dep. Gov. Stephen Goodyear.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Hawley.
Eighth in descent from Obadiah Holmes.
Eighth in descent from Peter Lott.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. Jan Nagel.
Eighth in descent from Jan Remsen.
Eighth in descent from Johannes Schenck.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Pieter Stryker.
Eighth in descent from John Throckmorton.
Eighth in descent from Rutger Joosten Van Brunt.
Eighth in descent from Jan Van Cleef.
Eighth in descent from Jan Jansen Van Ditmarsen.
Eighth in descent from Jan Janze Van Dyck.
Eighth in descent from Jan Janse Ver Kerk.
Eighth in descent from Aucke Jansen Van N'uyse.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Coerte Stevense Van Voorhees.
Eighth in descent from John Wakeman.
Eighth in descent from Dr. William Ward.
Eighth in descent from Pieter Clasey Wyckoff.

Seventh in descent from Jehu Burr.
Seventh in descent from Henry Glover.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Jonathan Holmes.
Seventh in descent from Juriaen Nagel.
Seventh in descent from Cornelius Rutgers Van Brunt.
Seventh in descent from Cornelis Janse Vanderveer.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Albert Van Voorhees.
Sixth in descent from Daniel Burr.

97. HART, MISS ADELAIDE PUTNAM, East Orange, N. J.
Ninth in descent from John Putnam.
Eighth in descent from Lawrence Southwick.

397. HARTFIELD, MRS. JOHN W. (Kate Carter), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Augustine Herman.

417. HEBARD, MRS. GEORGE (Mary Frances Foster), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Benedict.

327. HILL, MRS. ERASTUS D. (Mary Grace Toll), Schenectady, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Evarardus Bogardus.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. William Teller.
Seventh in descent from Philip du Trieux.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Johannes Wendell.

181. HILLS, MRS. DONALD MCC. (Marie Ditmas Lott), Hartsdale, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Maj. Simon Willard.
Eighth in descent from Adriaen Bennet.

Eighth in descent from William Guljanse Cornell.
Eighth in descent from Jacques Cortelyou.
Eighth in descent from Corp. Abraham de la Noy.
Eighth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapelje.
Eighth in descent from Peter Lott.
Eighth in descent from Gerritt Wolfertse Van Cowenhoven.
Eighth in descent from Pieter Claesy Wyckoff.
Seventh in descent from Cornelie Jansen Berrien.
Seventh in descent from Abraham Joris Brinckerhoff.
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Burr.
Seventh in descent from Simon Aertesen de Hart.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Daniel de Rapelje.
Seventh in descent from Pieter Jansen de Wit.
Seventh in descent from Englebert Lott.
Seventh in descent from Lieffies Pietersen.
Seventh in descent from Jan Remsen.

135. Hills, Mrs. John (Anna Louise Hastings), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton.
Eighth in descent from John Coolidge.
Eighth in descent from Corp. John Livermore.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Stearns.
Seventh in descent from Abraham Browne.
Seventh in descent from William Cheney.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. Isaac Learned.
Seventh in descent from James Phipps.
Seventh in descent from Dea. Edmund Rice.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. James Trowbridge.

Sixth in descent from Sergt. George Abbott.
Sixth in descent from Ensign John Coolidge.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. John Hammond.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Hastings.
Sixth in descent from Benoni Learned.
Sixth in descent from John Mirick.
Fifth in descent from Capt. Abraham Brown.

84. Hodges, Miss Kate Louise, New York City.
Ninth in descent from Henry Andrew.
Ninth in descent from John Gallup.
Ninth in descent from Sergt. David Provoost.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Gallup.
Eighth in descent from William Hodges.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Henry Hodges.
Seventh in descent from Col. David Provoost.
Sixth in descent from Capt. David Provoost.

393. Holbert, Mrs. Frank (Grace Pelton), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Rev. John Wheelwright.
Ninth in descent from Rev. Abraham Pierson.
Ninth in descent from Henry Smith.
Eighth in descent from Quartermaster John Smith.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Francis Bell.
Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane.
Eighth in descent from John Waterbury.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Jonathan Bell.
Seventh in descent from John Holmes.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Jonathan Bell.
Sixth in descent from John Holmes, Jr.

337. Holch, Mrs. Henry G. (Lillian Hubbard), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Gov. William Pynchon.

Tenth in descent from Gov. George Wyllys.
Tenth in descent from Henry Burt.
Ninth in descent from Gov. John Pynchon.
Ninth in descent from Jonathan Burt.
Ninth in descent from Maj. William Whiting.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Bliss.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Cooper.
Eighth in descent from John Dumbleton.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Ely.
Eighth in descent from George Hubbard.
Eighth in descent from William Partridge.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith.
Eighth in descent from Andrew Warner.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Bliss.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Day.
Seventh in descent from John Smith.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Daniel Warner.

540. Hollaman, Mrs. Richard W. (Janet Buchanan) Rye, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Roberts.

282. Holland, Mrs. Edward A. (Ida Virginia Carver) San Antonio, Texas.
Seventh in descent from Garrett Vansant.

173. Honeyman, Mrs. Robert B. (Emilie Brodhead), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Daniel Brodhead.

76. Hopkins, Mrs. Franklin W. (Jennie Chandler White), Alpine, N. J.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Myles Standish.

112. Horton, Mrs. John Miller (Katharine Pratt), Buffalo, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from George Stocking.
Seventh in descent from Andrew Benton.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. William Cotton.
Seventh in descent from Robert Fletcher.
Seventh in descent from John Pratt.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. Thomas Spencer.
Seventh in descent from Roger Wellington.
Sixth in descent from John Fay.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Fletcher.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Haseltine.
Sixth in descent from John Pratt, Jr.
Fifth in descent from John Fay, Jr.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Fletcher, Jr.
Fifth in descent from Ebenezer Wood.

301. Hough, Mrs. Clinton W. (Cora Belle Shattuck), Boonville, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Root.

206. Howes, Mrs. Robert (Annie Gertrude Merrihew), North Seattle, Wash.
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Jacobs.

143. Hubbard, Mrs. Clarence E. (Mary Hill Scott), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Grimston Bonde.

289. Hughey, Mrs. Albert S. (Fannie Elizabeth McKinney), Los Angeles, Cal.
Seventh in descent from Dea. Samuel Chapin.

366. Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H. (Olive Evertson Woodward), Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from Col. Oloff Stevenson Van Cortlandt.
Ninth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapalie.

Eighth in descent from Col. Richard Floyd, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Matthias Nicolls.
Eighth in descent from Col. Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Eighth in descent from Major William Teller.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemus.
Eighth in descent from Pieter Monfoort.
Eighth in descent from Pieter Luyster.
Eighth in descent from Cornelis Janse Vanderveer.
Eighth in descent from Robert Parke.
Seventh in descent from Jan Hendrickse Van Baal.
Seventh in descent from Hon. William Nicoll.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Polhemus.
Seventh in descent from James Egleston.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Parke.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Terry.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Bayley.
Seventh in descent from George Woodward.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Henry Holland.
Sixth in descent from Robert Parke.

528. Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward, Chicago, Ill.
Eleventh in descent from Robert Cole.
Eleventh in descent from Lt. Robert Feake.
Tenth in descent from Col. Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
Tenth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapalie.
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Underhill.
Tenth in descent from Robert Titus.
Tenth in descent from Henry Townsend.
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Seaman.
Ninth in descent from Major William Teller.
Ninth in descent from Cornelis Janse Vanderveer.

Ninth in descent from Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemus.
Ninth in descent from Pieter Monfoort.
Ninth in descent from Pieter Luyster.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Matthias Nicolls.
Ninth in descent from Col. Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Ninth in descent from Capt. James Johnson.
Ninth in descent from John Jackson.
Ninth in descent from Robert Allyn.
Ninth in descent from Robert Parke.
Ninth in descent from Col. Richard Floyd, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
Eighth in descent from Jan Hendrickse Van Baal.
Eighth in descent from Daniel Polhemus.
Eighth in descent from Hon. William Nicoll.
Eighth in descent from George Woodward.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Bayley.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hurlbut.
Eighth in descent from John Deming.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Cornwall.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Terry.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Parke.
Eighth in descent from James Egleston.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Henry Holland.
Seventh in descent from John Hurlbut.
Seventh in descent from Robert Parke.

342. Iler, Mrs. George Hills (Maud Evans), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Samuel Wilbur, Jr.

187. Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W. (Mabel Rogers Ingersoll), Huntington, L. I.
Tenth in descent from Elder William Brewster.

Ninth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Dymoke.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Prence.
Ninth in descent from Gov. John Webster.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Edward Winslow.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker.
Eighth in descent from Col. Thomas Willett.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Josiah Winslow.
Seventh in descent from Dea. Thomas Freeman.
Seventh in descent from John Ingersoll.
Seventh in descent from Rev. John Miller.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Paul Sears.
Sixth in descent from Rev. Timothy Edwards.
Sixth in descent from Rev. James Pierrepont.

505. Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond Vail (Marion Crary), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Turner.
Ninth in descent from Jehu Burr.
Ninth in descent from William Chesebrough.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Clarke.
Ninth in descent from William Fiske.
Ninth in descent from John Hudson.
Ninth in descent from George Hull.
Ninth in descent from John Gallup.
Ninth in descent from Joseph Loomis.
Ninth in descent from Rev. John Lothrop.
Ninth in descent from Robert Park.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
Ninth in descent from Charles Taintor.
Eighth in descent from Capt. George Denison.
Eighth in descent from Gideon Allen.
Eighth in descent from Richard Blackleach.
Eighth in descent from John Banks.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Burr.

Eighth in descent from Henry Burt.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Chesebrough
Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Fiske.
Eighth in descent from John Gallup, Jr.
Eighth in descent of Matthew Grant.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Harris.
Eighth in descent from William Hill.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Peter Hobart.
Eighth in descent of Lieut. Josiah Hull.
Eighth in descent from Rev. John Jones.
Eighth in descent from Edward Jessup.
Eighth in descent from Barnabas Lothrop.
Eighth in descent from Richard Lyon.
Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Osborn.
Eighth in descent from Deacon Thomas Park.
Eighth in descent from John Prentice.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Sherwood.
Eighth in descent from George Slawson.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Stanton.
Eighth in descent from John Sturges.
Eighth in descent from Edward Sturgis.
Eighth in descent from William Tuttle.
Eighth in descent from Andrew Ward.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Wheeler.
Eighth in descent from Dea. Samuel Wright.
Seventh in descent from Nehemiah Allen.
Seventh in descent from Rev. John Bishop.
Seventh in descent from John B. Denison.
Seventh in descent from Benadam Gallup.
Seventh in descent from John Gallup, 3rd.
Seventh in descent from John Grant.
Seventh in descent from William Hill, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Joshua Holmes.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Hyatt.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Philip Pinckney.
Seventh in descent from Robert Stanton.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Sturgis.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Wheeler.

261. Ives, Mrs. Robert F. (Mildred Card), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eleventh in descent from Nicholas Busby.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Cakebread.
Tenth in descent from William Denison.
Tenth in descent from William Hammond.
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Johnson.
Tenth in descent from Dea. John Parmenter.
Tenth in descent from John Smith.
Tenth in descent from Elder Nathaniel Tilden.
Ninth in descent from Henry Adams.
Ninth in descent from Elder Edward Bates.
Ninth in descent from William Beamsley.
Ninth in descent from Richard Borden.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Bourne.
Ninth in descent from John Brownson.
Ninth in descent from John Cogswell.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Cook.
Ninth in descent from Robert Daniel.
Ninth in descent from Capt. George Denison.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Ralph Earle.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Flagg.
Ninth in descent from John Frary.
Ninth in descent from Capt. William French.
Ninth in descent from Rear Admiral Thomas Graves.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Green.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. William Hasey.

Ninth in descent from John Holgrave.
Ninth in descent from William Jackson.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Isaac Johnson.
Ninth in descent from Corp. Philip Leek.
Ninth in descent from Robert Linnell.
Ninth in descent from John Meigs.
Ninth in descent from Walter Palmer.
Ninth in descent from Sir Robert Parke.
Ninth in descent from George Parkhurst.
Ninth in descent from Christopher Peake.
Ninth in descent from Ezekiel Richardson.
Ninth in descent from William Sargent.
Ninth in descent from Rev. John Sherman.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Lawrence Smith.
Ninth in descent from Edward Spalding.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. William Spencer.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
Ninth in descent from John Stowe.
Ninth in descent from William Underwood.
Ninth in descent from Andrew Ward.
Ninth in descent from Elder John White.
Ninth in descent from John Whitney.
Ninth in descent from Maj. Simon Willard.
Ninth in descent from Sergt. John Woods.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Samuel Adams.
Eighth in descent from Capt. William Allis.
Eighth in descent from John Bates.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Brackett.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Burgess.
Eighth in descent from Henry Burt.
Eighth in descent from Corp. Nicholas Cady.
Eighth in descent from Corp. Edward Coburn.
Eighth in descent from John Cook.
Eighth in descent from Capt. William Corey.

Eighth in descent from Simon Crosby.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Fenner.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Gershom Flagg.
Eighth in descent from Sampson Frarey.
Eighth in descent from Dea. John Frye.
Eighth in descent from Jonathan Gilbert.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Henry Green.
Eighth in descent from William Hall.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Randall Holden.
Eighth in descent from Com. General Thomas Huckins.
Eighth in descent from Jacob Joy.
Eighth in descent from John Lawrence.
Eighth in descent from Ebenezer Leek.
Eighth in descent from James Mackall.
Eighth in descent from John Maynard.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Edward Morris.
Eighth in descent from Moses Palmer.
Eighth in descent from Nehemiah Palmer.
Eighth in descent from William Parke.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. George Parker.
Eighth in descent from Andrew Peters.
Eighth in descent from John Porter.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Josiah Richardson.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Root.
Eighth in descent from John Sargent.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph Saxton.
Eighth in descent from John Spalding.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Stafford.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Stanley.
Eighth in descent from John Stockbridge.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Samuel Stowe.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Sturtevant.
Eighth in descent from Ensign John Sutton.

Eighth in descent from John Tripp.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Waite.
Eighth in descent from Dea. Cornelius Waldo.
Eighth in descent from Robert Waterman.
Eighth in descent from John Whitney.
Eighthi n descent from Robert Williams.
Eighth in descent from Peter Worden.
Seventh in descent from John Arnold.
Seventh in descent from John Bliss.
Seventh in descent from Josiah Bridges.
Seventh in descent from John Burgess.
Seventh in descent from William Corey.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Crosby.
Seventh in descent from John Dumbleton.
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Hall.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Card.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Holmes.
Seventh in descent from Enoch Lawrence.
Seventh in descent from Richard Man.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Marks.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Merrick.
Seventh in descent from William Peters.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Porter.
Seventh in descent from Robert Stiles.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. William Ticknor.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Terry.
Seventh in descent from John Waldo.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Merrick.

210. James, Mrs. John W., Jr. (Louise Buttrick), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. William Buttrick.

394. JEWELL, MRS. JOHN V. (Addie Wakeman), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Wakeman.

320. JOHNSTON, MRS. ROBERT J. (Mary Hannah Stoddard), Humboldt, Iowa.
Seventh in descent from Capt. James Avery.

270. JOHNSTON, MRS. WILLIAM (Agnes Drinker Covert), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eleventh in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.
Tenth in descent from Gov. Simon Bradstreet.
Tenth in descent from Rev. John Cotton.
Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Gardiner.
Ninth in descent from John Balch.
Ninth in descent from Philip Drinker.

544. JUDGE, MRS. EUGENE R. (Margaret Regan), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from George Lingan.

44. KEEP, MRS. J. LESTER (Sarah Coit Avery), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Elder William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Elder William Goodwin.
Eighth in descent from William Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from Dr. William Avery.
Seventh in descent from John Coit.
Seventh in descent from William Douglas.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Fairchild.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Little.
Seventh in descent from Rev. John Lothrop.
Seventh in descent from Gov. John Ogden.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Samuel Swaine.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Robert Avery.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Coit.

Sixth in descent from Judge Samuel Lothrop.
Sixth in descent from David Ogden.
Fifth in descent from Richard Christopher.
Fifth in descent from Capt. Samuel Lothrop.

12. Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R. (Lucy Brace Pratt), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Hon. Matthew Allyn.
Ninth in descent from Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton.
Ninth in descent from Rev. Richard Mather.
Ninth in descent from Judge Edmund Tapp.
Eighth in descent from John Bronson.
Eighth in descent from Maj. Aaron Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Elder William Goodwin.
Eighth in descent from Recorder Matthew Grant.
Eighth in descent from John Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Matthew Mitchell.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Benjamin Newberry.
Eighth in descent from John Porter.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Post.
Eighth in descent from John Pratt.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Root.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Stanley.
Eighth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Robert Treat.
Eighth in descent from Gov. John Webster.
Eighth in descent from William Westwood.
Seventh in descent from John Bissell.
Seventh in descent from Moses Cleveland.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Aaron Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Mr. John Crow.
Seventh in descent from William Hyde.
Seventh in descent from Rev. Samuel Mather.

Seventh in descent from Rev. Jonathan Mitchell.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Moseley.
Seventh in descent from Henry Sewall.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Robert Webster.
Seventh in descent from Elder John White.
Sixth in descent from Sergt. Caleb Abel.
Sixth in descent from Stephen Brace.
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Burr.
Sixth in descent from Maj. Stephen Sewall.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Daniel White.
Fifth in descent from Capt. Daniel White.

194. KERFOOT, MRS. FRANKLIN H. (Mattie Price), New York City.
Seventh in descent from Christopher Branch.

354. KNAPP, MRS. LEWIS R. (Anna Grant Atwater), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Maj. Thomas Lawrence.

517. KNOX, MRS. STUART KELSEY (Ellen Isabel Lane), Montclair, N. J.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Edward Cowell.

223. KREWSON, MRS. EDMUND F. (Mary Hettie Whiteman), Philadelphia, Penn.
Seventh in descent from Richard Heritage.

543. KULLING, MRS. CATHERINE ELIZABETH STEWART, Meadowbrook, Penn.
Ninth in descent from Gov. John Winthrop.

312. LAMBERT, MRS. ROYAL M. (Mabel Rose Spalding), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Rev. John Russell.

516. Lane, Miss Edith Cowell, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Edward Cowell.

395. Lauderdale, Mrs. Thomas W. (Carrie Cornelia Vosburgh).
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith, Jr.

68. Leavitt, Mrs. Frank M. (Gertrude Mitchell Goodsell), Smithtown, L. I.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

32. Lewis, Miss Nellie Josephine, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Gallup.

398. Lineburger, Mrs. Paul N. (Mabel Hale), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Hale.

232. Linthicum, Mrs. J. Charles (Helen A. Perry), Baltimore, Md.
Sixth in descent from Hopestill Leland.

177. Livingston, Mrs. Charles L. (Sarah Ryder Longmire), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Johannes Schenck.

280. Llewellyn, Mrs. William D. (Mary Wilcockson), Jamaica, L. I.
Sixth in descent from Ensign William Goulding.

319. Lockwood, Mrs. Horace C. (Arabella Halliday Carscallen), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from Henry Jacobs Falkinburgh.

96. Luckenbach, Mrs. Edgar F. (Sue Gorgas Vickers), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Vickers.

531. LUMMUS, MRS. SAMUEL PORTER (Carrie Estelle Harrington), Philadelphia, Penn.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Mayhew.
Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin.
Eighth in descent from James Coffin.

441. MACKAY, MRS. DANIEL E. (Anna Augusta Morrell), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Richard Smith.

213. MARSHALL, MRS. WILLIAM W. (Josephine Holcombe), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from John Holcombe.

511. MAST, MISS HELEN MURRAY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Capt. Robert Seeley.

297. MCINTYRE, MRS. ALLAN (Frances Wilson), Pasadena, Cal.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg.
Eighth in descent from Henry Smith.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Wolckert Janszen. Douw.
Sixth in descent from Major Peter Winne.

230. MCKEAG, MRS. HENRY S. (Isabel Pleasants Noble), Montclair, N. J.
Ninth in descent from Rev. John Wheelwright.
Ninth in descent from Dea. Samuel Chapin.
Ninth in descent from Jeremey Houchin.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith.
Ninth in descent from Charles Taintor.
Ninth in descent from Dr. John Woodson.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Peter Bulkeley.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Charles Chauncey.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Prentice.

Eighth in descent from Micael Taintor.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Col. Richard Cocke.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Henry Isham.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Noble.
Eighth in descent from Rev. John Youngs.
Eighth in descent from Col. Samuel Wheelwright.
Seventh in descent from Rev. Gershom Bulkeley.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Foote.
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Prentice.
Seventh in descent from John Noble.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Col. William Randolph.
Seventh in descent from Col. John Wheelwright.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Benjamin Youngs.

333. Merrill, Miss Edith Jane, New York, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Henry Hodges.

419. Merwin, Miss Mary, Utica, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Major Gen. Humphrey Atherton.

283. Meserole, Mrs. Walter M. (Ellen Wooster), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Edward Wooster.

383. Millar, Mrs. Preston S. (Lily Bradford Forbes), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Andries de Vos.
Ninth in descent from Philip du Trieux.
Ninth in descent from Cornelis Antonnissen Van Slyck.
Eighth in descent from Symon Symonse Groot.
Eighth in descent from Jacques Cornelisse Van Slyck.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Johannes Van Eps.

Eighth in descent from Harmon Vedder.
Eighth in descent from Simon Volkertse Veeder.
Eighth in descent from Hendrick Meese Vrooman.
Eighth in descent from Cornelis Claesen Swits.
Seventh in descent from Andries Bratt.
Seventh in descent from Harman Bastiaense Visscher.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Isaac Swits.

406. Mills, Mrs. Thomas C. (Emilie Zelta Ward), Hollis, L. I.
Ninth in descent from John Glover.
Ninth in descent from Major Gen. Humphrey Atherton.
Ninth in descent from Quartermaster John Smith.
Eighth in descent from Daniel Morse.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Bird.
Eighth in descent from Capt. George Fairbanks.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Glover.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Herring.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Hinckley.
Eighth in descent from Dea. William Ward.
Eighth in descent from Edward Jackson.
Seventh in descent from Dr. Jonathan Fairbanks.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. John Ward.

499. Molineux, Mrs. Cecil S. (Winifred Ruland), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Tuthill.

494. Monfort, Mrs. George S. (Mary Jane Berry), Jamaica, L. I.
Ninth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapelje.
Ninth in descent from William Adrianse Bennet.
Ninth in descent from Adriaen Hegeman.

Eighth in descent from Michael Hansen Bergen.
Eighth in descent from Pieter Lott.
Eighth in descent from Coerte Stevense Van Voorhees.
Eighth in descent from Martin Reyersen.
Eighth in descent from Rutger Joosten Van Brunt.
Seventh in descent from Cornelis Rutgers Van Brunt.

161. MOORE, MRS. WILLIAM I. (Jane Dole), New York, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Edmund Greenleaf.
Eighth in descent from Edward Carleton.
Eighth in descent from Richard Dole.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf.
Seventh in descent from William Sargent.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Joseph Allen.

375. MOORE, MRS. WILLIS MOTT (Miller White), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas White.
Seventh in descent from Robert Taft.
Seventh in descent from Sampson Mason.

421. MORSE, MRS. CHARLES L. (Marian Keep), Montclair, N. J.
Ninth in descent from Dr. William Avery.

340. MORTIMER, MRS. GEORGE T. (Elizabeth Schenck Larzelere), New York City.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Nicholas Stillwell.

376. MOULTON, MRS. ROY K. (Edith Lorraine Gior Powers), New York, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Capt. William Hasey.
Eighth in descent from Henry Dow.

475. Mundell, Miss M. Louise, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Pieter Monfoort.

147. Myers, Mrs. Arthur H. (Fannie Oswald Bradley), Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I.
Eighth in descent from Matthew Grant.

28. Neale, Mrs. Elisha J. (Maria Merrill), Lowell, Mass.
Seventh in descent from John Severance.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Johnson.
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Taylor.

396. Newcomb, Miss Alice Russell, Petersburg, Va.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Andrew Newcomb.

174. Nies, Mrs. Frederick H. (Abby Huntington Ware), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Henry Sampson.
Eighth in descent from Robert Ware.
Eighth in descent from John Whitney.
Seventh in descent from Christopher Huntington.
Sixth in descent from Daniel Galusha.

239. Nix, Mrs. Frank W. (Jessie Tracy), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Gov. William Tracy.

485. Noyes, Miss Ethel J. R. C., Milford, Penn.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Capt. George Denison.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Gorham.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Stanton.

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Gallup.
Seventh in descent from Rev. James Noyes.
Sixth in descent from Rev. James Noyes.

300. Oldfield, Mrs. Evan (Charlotte Shattuck), Boonville, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Root.

172. Page, Mrs. Francis H. (Genevieve Strickland), Greenwich, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Stanton.

259. Paine, Mrs. Frederick Holmes (Mary Tillinghast), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from George Allen.
Ninth in descent from James Davis.
Ninth in descent from Robert Potter.
Ninth in descent from John Richmond.
Eighth in descent from William Almy.
Eighth in descent from Rufus Barton.
Eighth in descent from Dr. John Greene.
Eighth in descent from Philip Taber.
Eighth in descent from James Greene.
Eighth in descent from John Polly.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Edward Richmond.
Eighth in descent from William Sabin.
Eighth in descent from Philip Sherman.
Eighth in descent from John Spencer.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Greene.
Seventh in descent from John Greene, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Richard Tew.
Seventh in descent from Pardon Tillinghast.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Greene, Jr.
Sixth in descent from James Sweet.
Sixth in descent from Major Henry Tew.

473. Parsons, Mrs. Kenyon (Helen Mary Thomas), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Sergt. Thomas Campfield.
Ninth in descent from Richard Platt.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Sanford.
Eighth in descent from Major Thomas Brown.
Eighth in descent from Josiah Platt.
Eighth in descent from Major Simon Willard.

152. Pattison, Miss Sara Stiles, New York City, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Hall.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Lawton.
Eighth in descent from John Porter.
Eighth in descent from Mr. William Tuttle.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Welles.
Eighth in descent from Stukeley Westcotte.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Joseph Judson.
Seventh in descent from James Reynolds.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Stafford.
Seventh in descent from Francis Stiles.
Sixth in descent from Capt. James Judson.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Robert Spencer.

203. Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B. (Helen Frances Seaverns), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Barnes.
Ninth in descent from Capt. John Johnson.
Ninth in descent from William Cheney.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Clarke.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Faxon.
Ninth in descent from William Hammond.
Ninth in descent from Capt. William Hedge.
Ninth in descent from Richard Kimball.
Ninth in descent from Rev. John Lothrop.

Ninth in descent from John Severans.
Ninth in descent from Robert Williams.
Eighth in descent from William Bartholomew.
Eighth in descent from Richard Cutter.
Eighth in descent from Dea. Thomas Hastings.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Hammond.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Isaac Johnson.
Eighth in descent from George Lawrence.
Eighth in descent from Barnabas Lothrop.
Eighth in descent from Richard Sanger.
Eighth in descent from William Shurtleff.
Eighth in descent from Charles Stearns.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. William Bartholomew.
Seventh in descent from John Hastings.
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Jacobs.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Samuel Jennison.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Sanger.
Seventh in descent from Capt. William Shurtleff.
Seventh in descent from John Stratton.

371. Peirson, Mrs. William B. (Phebe Van Sinderen Palmer), Suffern, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Maj. Brian Pendleton.

267. Pendleton, Miss Alice Lavinia, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Maj. Brian Pendleton.

365. Penton, Mrs. Willard C. (Grace Mower Loud), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Henry Adams.
Ninth in descent from John Barnard.
Ninth in descent from Francis Chickering.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Faxon.
Ninth in descent from Anthony Fisher.

Ninth in descent from Joshua Fisher.
Ninth in descent from John Frary.
Ninth in descent form Edward Goffe.
Ninth in descent from John Hill.
Ninth in descent from Michael Metcalf.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Morse.
Ninth in descent from Moses Paine.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Ralph Sprague.
Ninth in descent from Dea. Simon Stone.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Wight.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Henry Adams.
Eighth in descent from John Barnard.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Bemis.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Bullen.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Clark.
Eighth in descent from Richard Dana.
Eighth in descent from Dea. Thomas Dyer.
Eighth in descent from John Ellis.
Eighth in descent from Anthony Fisher.
Eighth in descent from Corp. John Green.
Eighth in descent from Robert Harrington.
Eighth in descent from John Hill.
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Rockwood.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Sprague.
Eighth in descent from Dea. John Stone.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Barnard.
Seventh in descent from John Bemis.
Seventh in descent from Ensign John Bullen.
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Clark.
Seventh in descent from John Ellis.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Mower.
Seventh in descent from John Richardson.
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Rockwood.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Phineas Sprague.

541. Perkins, Miss Florence M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Rev. William Perkins.

367. Phillips, Mrs. Henry W. (Ella Warren Banta), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Epke Jacobs Banta.

538. Phipard, Mrs. Leonora Lanphear, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Elder William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Clarke.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Truman.

323. Pierce, Mrs. Charles T. (Caroline Louise Low), Riverside, Conn.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Perley.

316. Pinder, Mrs. Robert W. (Louise Covert), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eleventh in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.
Tenth in descent from Rev. John Cotton.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Gardner.

436. Pool, Mrs. Charles S. (Adelaide Chauncey), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from John Cooper.
Tenth in descent from Rev. Robert Fordham.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Gregson.
Tenth in descent from John Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from Edward Howell.
Tenth in descent from Dea. John Huntting.
Tenth in descent from John Porter.
Tenth in descent from George Stocking.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Ufford.
Tenth in descent from William Wilcoxson.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Boardman.
Ninth in descent from Richard Booth.

Ninth in descent from William Bullard.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Curtiss.
Ninth in descent from Capt. William Curtiss.
Ninth in descent from Josiah Gilbert.
Ninth in descent from Michael Griswold.
Ninth in descent from Edward Howell, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Judson.
Ninth in descent from John Moss.
Ninth in descent from Major John Howell.
Ninth in descent from John Read.
Ninth in descent from John Riley.
Ninth in descent from John Robbins.
Ninth in descent from Sergt. Samuel Stocking.
Ninth in descent from John Talcott.
Ninth in descent from Robert Ware.
Eighth in descent from John Farrington.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fisher.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Samuel Mann.
Eighth in descent from Dea. John Moore.
Eighth in descent from Dea. William Rockwell.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Col. John Talcott.
Eighth in descent from Lt. William Warner.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. Joshua Robbins.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Loomis.
Seventh in descent from Hon. John Read.
Seventh in descent from John Stebbins.
Sixth in descent from Isaac Sheldon.

26. Pratt, Mrs. William H. B. (Mary Houghton), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Jacob Farrar.
Seventh in descent from John Houghton.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Ide.
Seventh in descent from Ensign John Lakin.

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Osgood.
Seventh in descent from Dea. Philip Walker.
Seventh in descent from Lawrence Waters.
Seventh in descent from Maj. Simon Willard.
Seventh in descent from John White.
Sixth in descent from Ensign John Divoll.
Sixth in descent from John Houghton, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Abraham Temple.
Sixth in descent from Col. Samuel Walker.
Sixth in descent from John Whitcomb.
Sixth in descent from Josiah Whitcomb.
Sixth in descent from Henry Willard.
Fifth in descent from William Divoll.
Fifth in descent from Jacob Houghton.
Fifth in descent from Corp. Hooker Osgood.

90. PRINCE, MRS. BENJAMIN (Annie Estelle Conkling), New York City, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Edmund Hobart.
Ninth in descent from Dep. Gov. Roger Ludlow.
Eighth in descent from George Hull.
Seventh in descent from Barnabas Horton.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Josias Hull.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Horton.

305. RANDALL, MRS. CARLTON C. (Annie Ackerman), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Benson.

225. READ, MRS. EDWARD E. (Florence Esther Fairchild), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eleventh in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Welles.
Tenth in descent from John Welles, Sr.
Tenth in descent from Capt. Joseph Weld.

Tenth in descent from William Stone.
Tenth in descent from Dr. Thomas Starr.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Richards.
Tenth in descent from John Porter.
Tenth in descent from Ensign Thomas Norton.
Tenth in descent from John Kirby.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Kimberly.
Tenth in descent from Lieut. John Hollister.
Tenth in descent from Dea. John Fletcher.
Tenth in descent from Maj. William Chittenden.
Tenth in descent from Gov. William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from William Adams.
Ninth in descent from John Welles, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Andrew Ward.
Ninth in descent from William Thorpe.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Staples.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Robert Seely.
Ninth in descent from John Meigs.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Marvin.
Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Kimberly.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Luke Hitchcock.
Ninth in descent from Edward Collins.
Ninth in descent from John Buttons.
Ninth in descent from Maj. William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Blachley.
Ninth in descent from Hon. Thomas Welles.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Judson.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Fairchild.
Eighth in descent from Rev. John Whiting.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Chileab Smith.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Seely.
Eighth in descent from Capt. James Judson.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Stephen Bradley.

Eighth in descent from John Bouton.
Eighth in descent from Rev. William Adams.
Seventh in descent from Rev. Samuel Whiting.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Nathaniel Seely.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. William Pratt.
Seventh in descent from Jacob Grey.

386. Reynolds, Mrs. Edward D. (Muriel Lloyd Smith), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Johannes Nevius.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
Eighth in descent from Johannes Schenck.

508. Reynolds, Mrs. John W. (Jane King), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Rev. Everardus Bogardus.

29. Reynolds, Mrs. Joshua W. (Viola Rich), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Dea. John Doane.
Seventh in descent from John Rediat.
Seventh in descent from Gov. Thomas Roberts.
Seventh in descent from John Thomas.
Sixth in descent from Daniel Forbes.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Mulford.
Sixth in descent from Richard Rich.

86. Roberts, Miss Rosamond, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eleventh in descent from Gov. Thomas Mayhew.

126. Rogers, Mrs. John R. (Clara A. Saxton), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Matthew Allyn.

265. Ross, Mrs. Leroy W. (Anne Mae Ehlen), Towson, Md.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Richard Ewen.

43. Sackett, Mrs. John T. (Lucie Reynolds), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Peck.
Seventh in descent from Robert Pennoyer.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Robert Reynolds.

420. Sayre, Miss Amelia Van Ranst, Utica, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Gen. Johannes de la Montagne.
Ninth in descent from William Betts.
Ninth in descent from Ensign Thomas Cornell.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Isaac Whitehead.
Ninth in descent from Hendrick Hendrickszen Kip.
Ninth in descent from Sara Roelofs.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Sayre.
Eighth in descent from Robert Field.
Eighth in descent from Christopher Foster.
Eighth in descent from William Hallett.
Eighth in descent from Jacobus Hendrickszen Kip.
Eighth in descent from Dr. Hans Kierstede.
Eighth in descent from Frederick Lubbertsen.
Eighth in descent from George Tippett.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Manning.
Eighth in descent from Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff.
Eighth in descent from Robert Bond.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Jan Stryker.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Willett.
Eighth in descent from Richard Woodhull.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Bonnell.
Seventh in descent from Col. Thomas Willett.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Baxter.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Samuel Edsall.

Seventh in descent from Robert Blackwell.
Seventh in descent from Cornelis Jansen Berrien.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Bond.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Hallett.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Sayre.
Seventh in descent from Cornelius Sebring.
Sixth in descent from Col. William Willett.
Sixth in descent from John Berrien.

262. SCHENCK, MISS ELIZABETH MESEROLE, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Johannes Schenck.

171. SCHENCK, MRS. PETER L. (Sarah E. White), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Elder John White.

539. SCHWARZWAELDER, MISS PAGE, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapelje.
Ninth in descent from Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoert.
Eighth in descent from Gerrit Janse Hardenbergh.
Eighth in descent from Col. Jacob Rutsen.
Eighth in descent from Louis Du Bois.
Eighth in descent from Abraham Hasbrouck.

20. SCRIBNER, MRS. DAVID A. (Virginia A. Hale), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Hall.

311. SCUDDER, MRS. BENJAMIN N. (Belle Tuttle), East Orange, N. J.
Sixth in descent from Mr. William Tuttle.

164. SHAFFER, MRS. JACOB H. (Irene Yates), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Myles Standish.

200. Sherwood, Mrs. John L. (Florence Calhoun Burke), Madison, N. J.
Eighth in descent from Coms. Gen. Thomas Huckins.

438. Simpson, Miss Mabel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Roberts.
Ninth in descent from William Beard.
Ninth in descent from Rev. Joseph Hull.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Beard.
Eighth in descent from Henry Jaques.
Eighth in descent from Hatevil Nutter.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Plumer.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. George Smith.
Eighth in descent from William Titcomb.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Chesley.
Seventh in descent from John Folsom.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. John Hall.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Smith.
Seventh in descent from John Wingate.
Sixth in descent from Jeremiah Burnham.
Sixth in descent from Cornet George March.
Sixth in descent from Tobias Hanson.
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Smith.

328. Smith, Mrs. Frank M. (Sarah Livingston Magaw), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Rutger Joosten Van Brunt.

439. Smith, Mrs. Walton H. (Caroline Hinman Parker), Kansas City, Mo.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

Ninth in descent from Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton.
Ninth in descent from Rev. Peter Bulkeley.
Eighth in descent from James Steele.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Robert Treat.

507. SMITH, MRS. WILLIAM FROTHINGHAM (Lizzie Salome Hale), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Foote.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith.
Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin.
Eighth in descent from Robert Fletcher.
Eighth in descent from William Fowler.
Eighth in descent from John Green.
Eighth in descent from John Gregory.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Edmund Greenleaf.
Eighth in descent from Matthew Marvin.
Eighth in descent from William Moody.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Nash.
Eighth in descent from John Peirce.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Seymour.
Eighth in descent from Edmund Tapp.
Eighth in descent from Abraham Toppan.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Turner.
Eighth in descent from John Waterbury.
Eighth in descent from John Whitney.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Belden.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Tristram Coffin, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Capt. William Fowler.
Seventh in descent from Jachin Gregory.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. Thomas Hale.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. John Kent.
Seventh in descent from Anthony Peirce.
Seventh in descent from Henry Sewall.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Seymour.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Jacob Toppan.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. Thomas Wheeler.
Seventh in descent from John Whitney, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Yale.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Fletcher.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Peirce.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Enos Talmage.

197. Smythe, Mrs. Roland M. (Edith Haviland). Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Adam Mott, Sr.
Ninth in descent from John Hicks.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Ralph Earle.
Eighth in descent from John Tripp.
Eighth in descent from Adam Mott, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hazard.
Eighth in descent from William Haviland.
Eighth in descent from William Hall.
Eighth in descent from William Freeborn.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Brownell.
Eighth in descent from Richard Borden.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Wilson.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Le Strang.
Seventh in descent from Peter Tallman.
Seventh in descent from Robert Hazard.
Seventh in descent from Gideon Freeborn.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Fish.
Seventh in descent from John Borden.
Sixth in descent from Robert Fish.
Sixth in descent from Robert Dennis.

389. Sparrow, Miss Carrie Belle, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Pieter Monfoort.

154. Sparrow, Mrs. J. Everett (Beulah Elmer Everit), Sound Beach, Conn.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Johannes Wendell.

388. Sparrow, Mrs. James Rench (Susan Emma Alexander), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Pieter Monfoort.

190. Spelman, Mrs. William A. (Julia Beale), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Simon Bradstreet.
Eighth in descent from Rev. John Cotton.
Eighth in descent from Edmund Hobart.
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Jacobs.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Cushing.
Seventh in descent from Dep. Gov. Thomas Danforth.
Seventh in descent from Matthew Hawke.
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Thaxter.
Seventh in descent from Mr. Ralph Wheelock.
Seventh in descent from Rev. Samuel Whiting.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Jeremiah Beal.

418. Sperry, Mrs. Howard A. (Augusta Marie Hotchkiss), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from George Stillman.

542. Stackpole, Mrs. George F. (Mary Anna Hayes), Riverhead, L. I.
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Hayes.

344. Starr, Mrs. Frederick W. (Emma Blanche Tillinghast), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Pardon Tillinghast.

94. Steele, Mrs. Frederic T. (Sara Aletta Williams), Queens, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Mitchell.

450. Stevens, Mrs. Roy P. (Brian Coombs Pendleton), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Major Brian Pendleton.

266. Stevenson, Mrs. Bentley H. (Abigail Victoria Ditmas), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Jehu Burr.

142. Stutzer, Mrs. Herman (Helen Ford), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Fairchild.

382. Swain, Mrs. Sylvester (Eunice Barney), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Rev. Stephen Bachiler.
Tenth in descent from John Tillie.
Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Christopher Hussey.
Eighth in descent from William Carpenter.
Eighth in descent from James Coffin.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Gorham.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Macy.
Eighth in descent from Edward Starbuck.
Seventh in descent from William Gayer.

290. Swartz, Miss Mabel Rolfe, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Willett.

379. Swift, Mrs. Fred Joel (Margaret Welles Barron), New York City, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Sergt. David Provoost.

381. Taber, Miss Alicia Hopkins, Pawling, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Arthur Howland.
Ninth in descent from Henry Howland.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Edward Rossiter.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Ralph Earle.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Baldwin.
Eighth in descent from Richard Borden.
Eighth in descent from John Briggs.
Eighth in descent from William Cadman.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.
Eighth in descent from John Crane.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Richard Denton.
Eighth in descent from William Earle.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fisher.
Eighth in descent from Edward Griswold.
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Hart.
Eighth in descent from Qr. Master William Hartwell.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Luke Hitchcock.
Eighth in descent from Zoeth Howland.
Eighth in descent from Adam Mott.
Eighth in descent from William Pabodie.
Eighth in descent from Dea. Paul Peck.
Eighth in descent from John Rogers.
Eighth in descent from John Russell.
Eighth in descent from Ralph Shepard.
Eighth in descent from Richard Sisson.
Eighth in descent from Anthony Slocum.

Eighth in descent from Philip Taber.
Eighth in descent from John Tripp.
Seventh in descent from William Arms.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Belden.
Seventh in descent from John Borden.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Briggs.
Seventh in descent from George Cadman.
Seventh in descent from William Chase.
Seventh in descent from John Coe.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Robert Feake.
Seventh in descent from Robert Field.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Francis Griswold.
Seventh in descent from John Hartwell.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Howland.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Lyon.
Seventh in descent from William Reed.
Seventh in descent from John Rogers.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Chileab Smith.
Seventh in descent from Edward Thurston.
Seventh in descent from Peleg Tripp.
Sixth in descent from John Bowne.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Jonathan Crane.

3. TALMAGE, MRS. JOHN F. (Isabella Negus Van Syckel), New Orleans, La.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Lord.
Eighth in descent from Maj. William Philips.
Eighth in descent from Antoine Jansen Van Salle.
Seventh in descent from Lauris Jansen Opdyck.
Seventh in descent from Ferdinandus Van Sycklin.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Carhart.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Green.

522. Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen (Louise Thorne Ditmas), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Robert Titus.
Ninth in descent from Robert Cole.
Ninth in descent from John Richbell.
Ninth in descent from John Strickland.
Ninth in descent from William Washburn.
Eighth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapalje.
Eighth in descent from Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoff.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemus.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Powell.
Eighth in descent from Jan Strycker.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Seaman.
Eighth in descent from Richard Townsend.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Underhill.
Eighth in descent from Richard Willetts.
Eighth in descent from Marten Reyersen.
Seventh in descent from Abraham Brinckerhoff.
Seventh in descent from Jan Van Cleef.
Seventh in descent from Adam Mott.
Seventh in descent from Jacobus Reyersen.
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Seaman.
Seventh in descent from William Thorne.
Seventh in descent from Jan Jansen Van Ditmarsen.
Sixth in descent from Jan Remsen.

523. Talmage, Miss Louise Ditmas, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapalje.

201. Tarbbox, Mrs. Harry R. (Louise Higgins), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Daniel Cushing.

24. Taylor, Mrs. Gilbert W. (Emily Meiggs Keith), Glen Ridge, N. J.
Ninth in descent from John Meigs.
Ninth in descent from William Wilcox.
Ninth in descent from Kenelm Winslow.

170. Terry, Mrs. Israel N. (Emily Huntington Butler), Utica, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas Bull.
Ninth in descent from Capt. William Lewis.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg.
Eighth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
Eighth in descent from Gov. John Webster.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph Weld.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from Maj. Gen. John Mason.
Seventh in descent from Dr. Thomas Starr.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Joseph Wadsworth.

368. Thompson, Mrs. Frank H. (Caroline Lord Halsey), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Halsey.

329. Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr. (Lucy Pritchard Sawyer), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Theodore Atkinson.
Tenth in descent from John Bailey.
Tenth in descent from Samuel Bidfield.
Tenth in descent from John Bland.
Tenth in descent from Tristram Coffin.
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Edmund Greenleaf.
Tenth in descent from Richard Knight.
Tenth in descent from John Webster.

Ninth in descent from William Adams.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Appleton.
Ninth in descent from John Cheney.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Tristram Coffin, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Sergt. John Emery.
Ninth in descent from Sergt. John Hall.
Ninth in descent from Henry Jacques.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Leavitt.
Ninth in descent from John Oliver.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Plumer.
Ninth in descent from Edward Small.
Ninth in descent from Dep. Gov. Samuel Symonds.
Ninth in descent from Ensign Thomas Wells.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Adams.
Eighth in descent from Maj. Samuel Appleton.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Baker.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Walter Fairfield.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Robert Jordan.
Eighth in descent from Moses Little.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Treadwell.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Treadwell.

374. Thompson, Mrs. Wilson Wallace (Clara Maria Coggeshall), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eleventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eleventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from John Cooke.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Cook.
Ninth in descent from John Washburn.
Ninth in descent from Daniel Wilcox.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Sanford.
Ninth in descent from Hugh Parsons.
Ninth in descent from Experience Mitchell.

Ninth in descent from Sergt. Thomas Manchester.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Gorton.
Ninth in descent from Gov. John Coggeshall.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Ralph Earle.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Mary (Norris) Allerton.
Ninth in descent from John Cook.
Eighth in descent from Maj. Simon Willard.
Eighth in descent from John Washburn, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Waite.
Eighth in descent from John Sanford, Jr.
Eighth in descent from William Freeborn.
Eighth in descent from Mary Allerton Cushman.
Eighth in descent from Joshua Coggeshall.
Eighth in descent from William Burrington.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Brownell.
Seventh in descent from Gideon Freeborn.

176. Todd, Mrs. Lillie Antoinette, New York City, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Christopher Todd.

192. Tozier, Mrs. Charles B. (Kathleen B. Seaman), Cleveland, Ohio.
Tenth in descent from Ensign Thomas Cornell.
Tenth in descent from John Holgrave.
Tenth in descent from John Masters.
Tenth in descent from Sir Robert Parke.
Ninth in descent from Christopher Avery.
Ninth in descent from Robert Burrows.
Ninth in descent from Robert Cole.
Ninth in descent from Edward Culver.
Ninth in descent from William Hallett.
Ninth in descent from Cary Latham.
Ninth in descent from Robert Jackson.

Ninth in descent from Dea. Thomas Parke.
Ninth in descent from Dea. William Parke.
Ninth in descent from Capt. John Seaman.
Ninth in descent from Sergt. John Strickland.
Ninth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
Ninth in descent from William Washburn.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas Wheeler.
Ninth in descent from Robert Williams.
Ninth in descent from Capt. George Woolsey.
Eighth in descent from Capt. James Avery.
Eighth in descent from John Burrows.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. John Deming.
Eighth in descent from John Fish.
Eighth in descent from Capt. William Hallett.
Eighth in descent from Col. John Jackson.
Eighth in descent from James Morgan.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Powell.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Seaman.
Eighth in descent from Edward Stallyon.
Eighth in descent from Richard Townsend.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Wheeler.
Eighth in descent from Richard Willetts.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Isaac Williams.
Eighth in descent from Robert Williams.
Seventh in descent from Capt. James Avery, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Samuel Fish.
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Morgan.
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Seaman.
Seventh in descent from Richard Willetts, Jr.
Seventh in descent from John Williams.

487. Trout, Mrs. Thomas J. (Virginia Neall), Altoona, Penn.
Sixth in descent from Francis Neale.

332. Tuckerman, Mrs. Alfred (Clara Louise Fargis), Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from Resolved Waldron.

524. Turner, Mrs. Henry C. (Charlotte Chapman), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from William Washburn.
Tenth in descent from Degory Priest.
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Robert Feake.
Tenth in descent from William Burrows.
Tenth in descent from John Williams.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Moore.
Ninth in descent from John Bowne.
Ninth in descent from Richard Willets.
Ninth in descent from Phineas Pratt.
Ninth in descent from Henry Townsend.
Ninth in descent from Henry Ruddock.
Ninth in descent from Robert Cole.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Powell.
Ninth in descent from John Swasey.
Ninth in descent from Peter Hallock.
Ninth in descent from Richard Valentine.
Ninth in descent from Robert Titus.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Caleb Carr.
Eighth in descent from Edmund Titus.
Eighth in descent from Henry Willis.
Eighth in descent from Nathan Birdsall.
Eighth in descent from John Townsend.
Eighth in descent from Christopher Hawkhurst.
Eighth in descent from Richard Townsend.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Seaman.

362. Vance, Mrs. Frank L. (Anna Lydia Russell), Detroit, Mich.
Eighth in descent from Edward Griswold.

315. Vandeveer, Mrs. John (Gertrude Van Siclen Lott), Babylon, L. I.
Seventh in descent from Peter Lott.

318. Vanderveer, Mrs. Peter L. (Marietta Lott), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Peter Lott.

310. Van Siclen, Mrs. Andrew J. (Caroline Amanda Lott), Jamaica, L. I.
Seventh in descent from Peter Lott.

288. Van Siclen, Miss Annie A., Jamaica, L. I.
Eighth in descent from Wolferte Gerretsen Van Cowenhoven.

167. Van Sinderen, Mrs. William L. (Mary Brinsmade), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Richard Lyman.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Samuel Stone.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Benedict.
Seventh in descent from John Brinsmade.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Timothy Nash.
Sixth in descent from Capt. James Beebe.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Curtiss.
Sixth in descent from Ephraim Stiles.

22. Van Wie, Mrs. Justus H. (Helen Wood), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Mathew Marvin.
Eighth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
Seventh in descent from Ensign William Goodrich.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Hollister.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Hills.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. John Hollister.

82. Van Winkle, Mrs. Charles D. (Abbie Bishop), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Elder William Brewster.

191. Viall, Mrs. Christopher C. (Ada Eliza Osborn), Painesville, Ohio.
Tenth in descent from Ellis Barron.
Tenth in descent from John Warren.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Bigelow.
Eighth in descent from Abraham Blish.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Brooks.
Eighth in desvent from James Cutler.
Eighth in descent from Elder Thomas Dimmock.
Eighth in descent from Ralph Houghton.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Tristram Hull.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Hugh Mason.
Eighth in descent from John Osborn.
Eighth in descent from Francis Parrott.
Eighth in descent from John Phinney.
Eighth in descent from John Prescott.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Rogers.
Eighth in descent from John Whitcomb.
Eighth in descent from John White.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Wilder.
Eighth in descent from Rev. William Worcester.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Cutler.
Seventh in descent from Ensign John Divoll.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Andrew Gardner.
Seventh in descent from Roger Goodspeed.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Howland.

Seventh in descent from John Jenkins.
Seventh in descent from William Munroe.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Wilder.
Sixth in descent from William Divoll.
Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Goodspeed.
Sixth in descent from Ensign William Munroe, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Worcester.

413. WATKINS, MRS. THOMAS D. (Corrinne Wheeler), Utica, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Jehu Burr.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Osborn.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. Ephraim Wheeler.

195. WEBER, MRS. HERMAN C. (Kate Duryea Allin), East Orange, N. J.
Eighth in descent from Maj. Gen. John Mason.

144. WELLS, MRS. HENRY M. (Kate Lyles Zabriske), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Gerritt Wolfertse Van Cowenhoven.

185. WHITE, MRS. GEORGE A. (Alice Edson), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Vice-Adm. Robert Moulton.

458. WHITE, MRS. HARVEY TYSON (Elizabeth Stevens), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Seeley.

534. WIGHT, MISS EVELYN, Riverside, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Briggs.

533. WIGHT, MRS. J. SHERMAN (Ida Robins), Riverside, Conn.
Seventh in descent from John Briggs.

476. WILLARD, MISS LUVIA MARGARET, M.D., Jamaica, L. I.
Ninth in descent from Maj. Simon Willard.

153. WILSON, MRS. GEORGE H. (Ida Bailey), Louisville, Ky.
Seventh in descent from Francis Redford.

401. WILSON, MRS. HARRIS (Laura Bonney Wager), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Dr. Thomas Starr.

526. WILSON, MRS. JAMES MERVIN (Grace Pettengill), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Gregory Belcher.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Edward Bangs.
Eighth in descent from Gilbert Brooks.
Eighth in descent from Robert Crossman.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Alexander Marsh.
Eighth in descent from Robert Parmenter.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Merrick.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Merrick.
Seventh in descent from John Hoskins.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Parmenter.

373. WOODS, MRS. W. HARCOURT (Agnes Pattou), Forest Hills, L. I.
Tenth in descent from Matthew Allyn.
Tenth in descent from George Hull.
Tenth in descent from Rev. Richard Mather.
Tenth in descent from Judge Edmund Tapp.
Ninth in descent from Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton.
Ninth in descent from John Bronson.
Ninth in descent from Elder William Goodwin.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Holcombe.

Ninth in descent from Lieut. Josias Hull.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Benjamin Newberry.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Root.
Ninth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Robert Treat.
Ninth in descent from Gov. John Webster.
Eighth in descent from John Bissell.
Eighth in descent from John Crow.
Eighth in descent from William Douglass.
Eighth in descent from William Hough.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Maudesly.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Samuel Mather.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Robert Webster.
Eighth in descent from Elder John White.
Eighth in descent from David Winchell.
Seventh in descent from Richard Dart.
Seventh in descent from William Douglass, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Daniel White.

317. Wyckoff, Mrs. Ferdinand L. (Cornelia Rapalje Lott), Brooklyn, N. J.
Seventh in descent from Peter Lott.

114. Zabriskie, Miss Louise Garvin, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Gen. Johannes de la Montagne.
Ninth in descent from Gerritt Wolfertse Van Cowenhoven.
Ninth in descent from Maj. Simon Willard.
Eighth in descent from Col. Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Samuel Jones.

271. Zimmele, Mrs. Charles F. (Edith Honeyman), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Gerritt Wolfertse Van Cowenhoven.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Roelof Martense Schenck.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Coerte Stevense Van Voorhees.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas du Puy.
Seventh in descent from Hendrick Matthys Smock.

AUXILIARY SOCIETY NO. 1 OF THE COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

The Auxiliary Society of the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, in the State of Missouri, was founded and organized at the residence of Miss Emma Webster Powell, 4023 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., on the 10th day of April, 1905. Officers were elected and the foregoing date fixed as the time for their Annual Meeting.

AUXILIARY NUMBER ONE
COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY
1607-1699
ST. LOUIS, MO.

OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY NO. 1 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

President:
Mrs. Theodore Shelton

Vice-President:
Mrs. A. W. Southward

Second Vice-President:
Mrs. Benjamin F. Gray, Jr.

Secretary:
Mrs. Ray S. Burns

Treasurer:
Miss Hallie Baker

Registrar:
Mrs. William L. Kline

Historian:
Mrs. Milton C. Marshall

COUNCIL.

Mrs. A. W. Southward
Mrs. B. R. Foster
Mrs. William Bagnell
Mrs. Lavinia Crow Reilly
Mrs. Shelby Curlee
Miss Antoinette Taylor

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE.

Mrs. Benjamin R. Foster, *Chairman*

Mrs. Lon Sanders
Mrs. Senter Gettys
Mrs. Mona Alden Hess
Mrs. Harry D. Payne

OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY NO. 1 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI FROM ITS ORGANIZATION, APRIL TENTH, 1905.

Presidents:

Mrs. Western Bascome, 1905-1907.
Mrs. William D. Parrish, 1907-1909.
Mrs. Edith P. Howard, 1909-1910.
Miss Emma W. Powell, 1910-1911.
Mrs. George W. Winstead, 1911-1913.
Mrs. William L. Kline, 1913-1915.
Mrs. Edwin M. Nelson, 1915-1916.
Mrs. William D. Parrish, 1916-1917.
Mrs. Arthur W. Southward, 1917-1921
Mrs. Theodore Shelton, 1921-1924.

Vice-Presidents:

Mrs. William D. Parrish, 1905-1907.
Mrs. Edith P. Howard, 1907-1909.
Mrs. George W. Winstead, 1909-1911.
Mrs. William L. Kline, 1911-1913.
Mrs. Charles H. Smith, 1913-1914.
Miss Emma W. Powell, 1914-1915.
Mrs. Edith P. Howard, 1915-1916.
Mrs. George D. Fisher, 1916-1917.
Mrs. John J. Carpenter, 1917-1918.
Mrs. Robert H. Cornell, 1918-1919.
Mrs. Theodore Shelton, 1919-1921.
Mrs. William Bagnell, 1921-1923.
Mrs. Arthur W. Southward, 1923-1924.

Presidents
Missouri Society
Auxiliary No. 1.

Mrs Western Bascome
1905-1907

Mrs. William D. Parrish
1907-1909

Miss Emma W. Powell
1910-1911

Mrs. Edwin M. Nelson
1915-1916

Mrs. Theodore Shelton
1921-1924

Photo not obtainable:

Miss Edith P. Howard
1909-1910

Mrs. George W. Winstead
1911-1913

Mrs. William L. Kline
1913-1915

Second-Vice-Presidents:

Mrs. Peyton Skipwirth, Jr., 1905-1907.
Mrs. Edward C. Robbins, 1907-1909.
Mrs. John C. Barrows, 1909-1910.
Mrs. Henry G. Noel, 1910-1913.
Miss Jane B. Glover, 1913-1914.
Mrs. Arthur W. Southward, 1914-1915.
Mrs. William D. Parrish, 1915-1916.
Vacant, 1916-1917.
Mrs. George D. Fisher, 1917-1919.
Mrs. Lorraine Jones, 1919-1920.
Mrs. Edwin Nelson, 1920-1921.
Mrs. Elbert Hickok, 1921-1922.
Vacant, 1922-1923.
Mrs. Ben. F. Gray, Jr., 1923-1924.

Secretaries:

Miss Emma W. Powell, 1905-1907.
Mrs. Eugene Ababie, 1907-1909.
Mrs. Arthur W. Southward, 1909-1910.
Mrs. Charles H. Smith, 1910-1911.
Mrs. Arthur W. Southward, 1911-1913.
Mrs. John T. Carpenter, 1913-1914.
Miss Sarah J. Bacon, 1914-1915.
Mrs. Murray E. Foristell, 1915-1916.
Mrs. Arthur W. Southward, 1916-1917.
Mrs. Robert H. Cornell, 1917-1918.
Miss Hallie Baker, 1918-1921.
Mrs. Ray A. Burns, 1921-1924.

Treasurers:

Mrs. Edward C. Robbins, 1905-1907.
Mrs. John C. Barrows, 1907-1909.
Miss Jane B. Glover, 1909-1911.
Mrs. William D. Parrish, 1911-1913.

Treasurers (Continued)

Mrs. George H. Denny, 1913-1915.
Mrs. John T. Carpenter, 1915-1916.
Miss Sarah Bacon, 1916-1919.
Miss Jane B. Glover, 1919-1921.
Miss Hallie Baker, 1921-1924.

Registrars:

Mrs. Edith P. Howard, 1905-1907.
Mrs. Hanford Crawford, 1907-1909.
Mrs. Edwin M. Nelson, 1909-1915.
Mrs. Edward Schaaf, 1915-1916.
Mrs. William L. Kline, 1916-1924.

Historians:

Mrs. John B. Shapleigh, 1905-1907.
Mrs. Peyton Skipwith, Jr., 1907-1909.
Mrs. Hanford Crawford, 1909-1910.
Mrs. Arthur W. Southward, 1910-1911.
Mrs. Lon Sanders, 1911-1913.
Miss Sarah J. Bacon, 1913-1914.
Mrs. William D. Parrish, 1914-1915.
Mrs. William L. Kline, 1915-1916.
Miss Antoinette Taylor, 1916-1921.
Mrs. Milton Marshall, 1921-1924.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN OF AUXILIARY NO. 1. MISSOURI SOCIETY.

The Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century took an active part from the beginning of the World War, in giving both time and money toward the comfort and cheer of the boys in various camps and naval stations, particularly those at Camps Doniphan, Funston and Great Lakes Naval Training Station, and by writing letters to boys overseas, and sending them money in many cases. The spirit of patriotism, loyalty and untiring effort on the part of each member of the War Committee of this Assembly evidenced devotion and faithfulness to the cause.

Over $600.00 was expended by this Auxiliary during the period of the war. It also installed a circulating library for Co. M of the 138th Infantry at Camp Doniphan. The War Committee went to Jefferson Barracks visiting sick soldiers, and giving them many articles, handkerchiefs, gum, pencils, etc.

In the spring of 1918, this Auxiliary became a member of the Soldiers' Sailors' and Marines' Club, paying dues of $25.00, and also contributed to he Canteen work of the Club. Christmas boxes costing $28.00 were given in 1918.

Members of the Auxiliary frequently acted as hostesses at the S. S. & M. Club dances and Sunday suppers.

The work of the Colonial Daughters since the war has been principally for the Disabled Veterans' Club at 3737 Pine Street, St. Louis. This Club was first suggested by a Colonial Daughter who had been an enthusiastic worker in the Soldiers', Sailors' and Marines' Club, which disbanded at the close of the war.

Her suggestion was heartily seconded by other patriotic organizations. A Tag Day was held, on which the city was canvassed, and over $23,000.00 was raised, and later contributions made the sum $25,000.00. The beautiful Club House at 3737 Pine Street is the result of this drive.

An old residence was bought and remodeled. By personal influence of the Colonial Daughters Board, the different rooms were furnished by various patriotic organizations, the Colonial Daughters choosing the Library, which they have furnished handsomely, with the exception of the bookcases, which were made by the Veterans.

Three members of the Colonial Daughters Board are on the Commissary Committee of the Board of Managers of the Veterans' Club. These three members have charge of the Commissary for June, 1923, for the Veterans. They have general supervision of the meals, and many contributions of food and money are made by individual Daughters.

The Colonial Daughters have constantly taken contributions of food and money to the Veterans' Hospital at Jefferson Barracks. This was done throughout the war, and has been continued to the present time.

A member of the Colonial Daughters is permanent Chairman of the Patriotic Committee, which is composed of the Presidents of all women's patriotic organizations in St. Louis.

This is necessarily a very incomplete report, but it is enough to prove that Auxiliary No. 1 is "carrynig on," and its members striving to perpetuate the patriotic ideals of their forefathers.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. Milton C.) Cora Cross Marshall,
Historian.

Auxiliary No. 1, St. Louis, Mo.

208. Andrews, Mrs. Charles E. (Jennie Dobyns), Denver, Col.
Ninth in descent from John Chew.
Eighth in descent from Col. Samuel Chew.
Seventh in descent from Richard Harrison.
Seventh in descent from Matthew Howard, 2d.
Seventh in descent from Hugh Roberts.
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Worthington.

412. Bagnall, Mrs. William (Sally Ann Adams), St. Louis, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Henry Thacker.

353. Baker, Miss Hallie, St. Louis, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Wilhemus Beekman.

136. Barrows, Mrs. John C. (Louise Adams), St. Louis, Mo.
Seventh in descent from Jehu Burr.

247. Buell, Mrs. Clarence (Agusta Pettibone Burnett), Louisiana, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Recorder Matthew Grant.
Eighth in descent from John Talcott.
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Burr.
Seventh in descent from Begot Eggleston.
Eeventh in descent from Capt. John Griffin.
Seventh in descent from Michael Humphrey.
Sixth in descent from Peter Buell.

Sixth in descent from Andrew Hillyer.
Sixth in descent from Sergt. John Humphrey.
Sixth in descent from John Pettibone.
Fifth in descent from Sergt. Nathaniel Holcombe.

384. Burns, Mrs. Ray A. (Pauline Jones), St. Louis, Mo.
Tenth in descent from Henry Gregory.
Ninth in descent from William Crooker.
Ninth in descent from Edward Bennett.
Ninth in descent from Robert Forman.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Stafford.
Ninth in descent from Stukeley Westcott.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. Samuel Bennett.
Eighth in descent from Roger Burlingame.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Stafford.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Samuel Bennett.

260. Carpenter, Mrs. John T. (Mary Colly), St. Louis, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Weed.

236. Cornell, Mrs. Robert H. (Maria Caroline Hodges), Cuba, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Henry Andrews.
Eighth in descent from Henry Chickering.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Clapp.
Eighth in descent from Corp. John Doggett.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Mayhew.
Seventh in descent from Maj. Samuel Clapp.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Daggett.
Seventh in descent from William Hodges.
Seventh in descent from Capt. George Macey.
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Andrews.
Sixth in descent from John Hodges.

537. Crowe, Mrs. William (Edith Miller), St. Louis Mo.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Joseph Emerson.

455. Crunden, Mrs. Frank P. (Elizabeth Bates Chittenden), St. Louis, Mo.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Theophilus Eaton.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Welles.

442. Curlee, Mrs. Shelby (Luella Duncan), St. Louis, Mo.
Ninth in descent from Govr. William Stone.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Joseph Harrison.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. George Godfrey.
Seventh in descent from Col. James Smallwood.

255. Denny, Mrs. George H. (Ellen Chinn Jarvis), Hawke Eye, Iowa.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Henry Woodis.

330. Eimer, Mrs. Charles G. (Emily Camfield), Belleville, Ill.
Ninth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Camfield.
Eighth in descent from Gov. John Ogden.

233. Foristell, Mrs. Murray E. (Jennie Chinn Lewis), Wentzville, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Col. William Ball.

422. Foster, Mrs. Benj. R. (Julia Blanche Tompkins), St. Louis, Mo.
Seventh in descent from Maj. James Goodwin.

452. Gettys, Mrs. Senter L. (Augusta Bevis), St. Louis, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Capt. James Avery.

470. Gray, Mrs. Ben F. (Elizabeth Crittenden Cabell), St. Louis, Mo.
Ninth in descent from Christopher Branch.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Kennon.
Seventh in descent from Lt. Col. William Randolph.

546. Gray, Mrs. Cabell (Georgie Adreon Young), St. Louis, Mo.
Ninth in descent from George Woodward.
Eighth in descent from John Woodward.

502. Green, Mrs. John E., Jr. (Anne Gentry Skinner), Houston, Texas.
Eighth in descent from David Crawford.

479. Hess, Mrs. Mona A. (Mona Alden), St. Louis, Mo.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

141. Hogan, Mrs. Robert G. (Cornelia Sara Heslep), Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Col. George Reade.

110. Howard, Mrs. Edith P. (Edith Powell), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Gov. William Leete.

214. Jones, Mrs. Lorraine (Matilda Fontaine Berkley), Kirkwood, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Col. Augustine Warner, Jr.

246. Kline, Mrs. William L. (Lulu Hamlin Rumsey), St. Louis, Mo.
Eighth in descent from James Hamlin.

352. Kling, Mrs. Emmet J. (Archie White), Nevada, Mo.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. David Fiske.

536. Kupferle, Mrs. Louis J. (Eugenia Eimer), Clayton, Mo.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Camfield.

410. Laughlin, Mrs. James H. (Annie Morgan Horine), Columbia, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Col. John Carter.

165. Lee, Mrs. Bradley D. (Belle Waterman), St. Louis, Mo.
Ninth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.

424. Marshall, Mrs. Milton C. (Harriet Cordelia Cross), St. Louis, Mo.
Eighth in descent from John Osgood.

349. Moore, Mrs. Warner (Marie Ariadne Dunlop), Richmond, Va.
Eighth in descent from Benjamin Harrison.

451. Nelson, Mrs. Clement W. (Ann Warren Kenney), St. Louis, Mo.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Charles Merryman.

183. Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M. (Emily Almira Nelson), Lewiston, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Ellis Barron.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Pidge.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Johnson.
Eighth in descent from Edward Spaulding.
Eighth in descent from John Warren.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Batt.
Seventh in descent from John Bigelow.
Seventh in descent from Griffith Bowen.
Seventh in descent from Dea. Samuel Chapin.
Seventh in descent from Nathan Fiske.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Flagg.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Isaac Johnson.
Seventh in descent from Capt. John King.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Nelson.
Seventh in descent from Peter Palfrey.
Seventh in descent from John Thurston.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Warren.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Wood.
Sixth in descent from Peter Aspinwall.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Henry Bowen.
Sixth in descent from Joshua Bigelow.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Josiah Chapin.
Sixth in descent from William Cheney.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Darby.
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Fiske.
Sixth in descent from Dea. John Thurston, Jr.
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Aspinwall.
Fifth in descent from Capt. Seth Chapin.

219. Noel, Mrs. Henry G. (Lena Bird Wylie), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Hon. Robert Chapman.

405. Norris, Mrs. Edward A. (Harriette Bronson Holbrook), Joplin, Mo.
Seventh in descent from John Whitney.

402. Patterson, Mrs. J. M. (Mary Johnson), St. Louis, Mo.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. Edward Hinman, Sr.

457. Payne, Mrs. Harry D. (Margaret de Garmo), St. Louis, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Jacob Tyssen Vanderheyden.

391. Phillips, Mrs. Hiram (Nellie Waller Horine), River Forest, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Col. John Carter.

292. Polk, Mrs. Thomas (Laura Sharp), Jackson, Tenn.
Sixth in descent from Hugh Roberts.

423. Reilly, Mrs. Lavinia Crow (Lavinia Maria Crow), St. Louis, Mo.
Tenth in descent from Anthony Wyatt.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Nicholas Wyatt.
Eighth in descent from Col. Nicholas Greenberry.
Eighth in descent from Col. Henry Ridgely.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Browne.
Seventh in descent from Maj. Edward Dorsey.
Seventh in descent from John Gaither.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Richard Warfield.
Seventh in descent from Mr. Henry Ridgely, Jr.

404. Rucker, Mrs. Booker H. (Margaret Southgate), Rolla, Mo.

Eighth in descent from William Sprague.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Eastman.
Seventh in descent from Robert Emerson.

242. SANDERS, MRS. LON (Ida Sharp), Webster Park, Mo.
Tenth in descent from Sergt. Samuel Sharpe.

218. SHELTON, MRS. THEODORE (Jane Redd Gentry), St. Louis, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Col. William Claiborne.
Seventh in descent from David Crawford.
Seventh in descent from William Overton.

416. SOUTHGATE, MRS. JOHN McK. (Elizabeth Baker), Rolla, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Wilhemus Beekman.

196. SOUTHWARD, MRS. ARTHUR W. (Eliza Kingsland Parrish), St. Louis, Mo.
Ninth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slechtenhorst.
Eighth in descent from Col. Philip Pietersen (Van) Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Isaac Kingsland.

409. TAPLEY, MRS. JOE (Mary Elizabeth Horine), Bowling Green, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Col. John Carter.

321. TAYLOR, MISS ANTOINETTE PIERSON, Bartold's Maplewood, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Major Abraham Staats.
Eighth in descent from Maj. Gen. Daniel Gookin.

Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Willett.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh.
Seventh in descent from Jacob Sheafe.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Col. Edmund Quincy.
Sixth in descent from Sampson Sheafe.

503. VINCENT, MRS. LIDA R. (Lida R. Milledge), Maplewood, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Isaac de Forest.

291. WARMACK, MRS. ROBERT N. (Martha Sharp), St. Louis, Mo.
Sixth in descent from Hugh Roberts.

AUXILIARY SOCIETY NO. 2 OF THE COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY IN THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

The Auxiliary Society of the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century in the State of Rhode Island, was founded and organized at the residence of Mrs. Arthur M. McCrillis, 42 Cole Avenue, Providence, R. I., on the first day of November, 1920.

Officers were elected and the first Monday of May was the day fixed as the time for its annual meeting.

COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY
PROVIDENCE
TWO
1607-1699

OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY NO. 2 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY IN THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

President:
Mrs. Arthur M. McCrillis

First Vice-President:
Mrs. Charles E. Hancock

Second Vice-President:
Mrs. J. D. E. Jones

Secretary:
Mrs. Charles W. Bubier

Treasurer:
Mrs. Walter Ballou Jacobs

Registrar:
Mrs. Albert L. Calder, 2nd

Historian:
Mrs. Martin S. Budlong

COUNCIL.

Term expiring May, 1924
Mrs. John T. Cranshaw Miss Irene T. Seabury

Term expiring May, 1925.
Mrs. Edward S. Moulton Mrs. Thomas W. Waterman

Term expiring May, 1926.
Mrs. Henry B. Rose Mrs. Arthur T. Jones

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE.

Mrs. S. Newell Smith, Jr. Mrs. J. D. E. Jones
Mrs. Randolph T. Ode Mrs. Dudley A. Williams
Mrs. James E. Thompson

OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY NO. 2 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY IN THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND FROM ITS ORGANIZATION, NOVEMBER 1, 1920.

President:
Mrs. Arthur M. McCrillis, 1920-1924.

Vice-Presidents:
Mrs. Theodore P. Bogert, 1920-1922.
Mrs. Charles E. Hancock, 1922-1924.
Mrs. J. D. E. Jones, 1920-1924.

Secretary:
Mrs. Charles W. Bubier, 1920-1924.

Treasurer:
Mrs. Walter Ballou Jacobs, 1920-1924.

Registrar:
Mrs. Albert L. Calder, 2nd, 1920-1924.

Historian:
Mrs. Martin S. Budlong, 1920-1924.

President
Rhode Island Society
Auxiliary No. 2

Mrs. Arthur M. McCrillis
1920-1924

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN.

The Rhode Island Society of the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, which was organized a little over two years ago, is making a special feature in its patriotic work, of the United States Flag, its history, its use and its symbolism.

Believing that love of and respect for the Flag can best be impressed at an early age, the Society started its work in the schools of the grammar grade.

It has issued a booklet, compiled by Mrs. Arthur M. McCrillis, its President, entitled, "A History of the United States Flag." The aim and purpose of this special work is expressed in the introduction: "It is well all should know something of the Flag which is ever to remind us of our duties as a citizen of this country. In the outline of its origin and history there will be found much to inspire that reverence and affection which the mere sight of the Flag should create in the minds and hearts of all who are permitted to call themselves Americans." The book which is bound in the Society colors gives a concise history of the Flag, a list of commemorative Flag dates, and the Rhode Island Flag laws.

The book was accepted by the Commissioner of Education for the State and the School Committee of Providence and placed in all the public school of the State as a gift from the Society. All libraries of the city have also been presented with copies of the book.

Further, our Society has established a principle of taking delegates from the Grammar Schools of Providence on a yearly Educational Trip to Plymouth, the

Society furnishing automobiles to convey the scholars to and from and about Plymouth. One of our members acts as a guide during the day, giving a detailed description of and historic story connected with every point of interest visited. The scholars were provided with note-books which aided them in writing their reports to be read before their respective schools.

Our young organization has taken rapid strides in its work, thus endeavoring to fulfill the purpose for which the General Society was created.

EFFIE BRADFORD BUDLONG,
Historian.

Auxiliary No. 2, Providence, R. I.

425. Babcock, Mrs. William R. (Wilhelmina Everett Gladding), Edgewood, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Richard Smith.

496. Beede, Mrs. Herbert G. (Agnes Estelle Newman), Pawtucket, R. I.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

429. Bogert, Mrs. Theodore P. (Alice Weaver Danielson), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Roger Williams.

433. Bubier, Mrs. Charles W. (Hope Waldron Mason), Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from Francis Chickering.

434. Budlong, Mrs. Martin S. (Effie May Bradford), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Gov. William Bradford.

521. Cahoone, Mrs. George H. (Sarah Eugenia Blakeley), Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from Clement King.

431. Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd (Helen Vernon Gladding), Providence, R. I.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Jonathan Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Francis Chickering.
Ninth in descent from Henry Smith.
Ninth in descent from William Wardell.

Eighth in descent from Jonathan Bosworth.
Eighth in descent from Richard Smith.
Eighth in descent from Daniel Smith.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Lewis.
Eighth in descent from John Gorton.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Bosworth.
Eighth in descent from Uzall Wardell.
Eighth in descent from John Gladding.
Eighth in descent from Anthony Slocum.
Eighth in descent from John Finney.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.
Seventh in descent from John Anthony.
Seventh in descent from Rufus Barton.
Seventh in descent from Jeremiah Finney.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Gorton.
Seventh in descent from Giles Slocum.
Seventh in descent from John Greene.
Seventh in descent from John Russell.
Seventh in descent from Henry Tucker.
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Barton.
Sixth in descent from James Greene.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Russell.

449. Cranshaw, Mrs. John T. (Fannie Hazeltine Morrison), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from John Poore.

426. Eddy, Mrs. Lloyd C. (Olive Chase), Riverside, R. I.
Sixth in descent from William Chase.

530. Foster, Mrs. Edward C. (Maude Ethel Colman), Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Fuller.

518. Fuller, Mrs. Caleb A. (Charlotte Anthony), Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from Elder Pardon Tillinghast.

489. Grimwood, Mrs. Henry A., Jr. (Helen Elizabeth Greene), Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from Richard Smith.

527. Hail, Mrs. George (Mary Kimball), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Richard Kimball.

448. Hancock, Mrs. Charles E. (Carrie Robbins), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from William Peck.

529. Hathaway, Mrs. William A. (Louise Johnson) Edgewood, R. I.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Hopkins.

465. High, Mrs. Joseph M. (Hattie Wilson), Atlanta, Ga.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Hills.

525. Hoffman, Mrs. William H. (Mira Hettie Smith), Barrington, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Rev. John Cooke.

468. Jackson, Mrs. Donald (Rachel Smith), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Roger Williams.

432. Jacobs, Mrs. Walter B. (Josephine Chase), Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from William Chase.

471. Jones, Mrs. Arthur T. (Isabel Louise Burch), Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from Roger Williams.

437. Jones, Mrs. J. D. E. (Margaret Arnold). Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from Gov. Benedict Arnold.

483. Joy, Mrs. Henry B. (Helen Hall Newberry), Watch Hill, R. I.
Ninth in descent from Gov. William Bradford.

428. Kenyon, Mrs. Arthur F. (Clara Bennett Alden), Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

399. Ludwig, Mrs. Le Roy McIntyre (Bessie Hancox), Stonington, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Maj. Brian Pendleton.

545. Lyons, Mrs. Robert K. (Minnie Leora Bartlett), Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

456. Mathews, Mrs. George S. (Anne Miller Hopkins), Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from Capt. William Dyer.

403. McCrillis, Mrs. Arthur M. (Eloise Brown), Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from Rev. Francis Higginson.
Ninth in descent from William Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Thomas Chatfield.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Halsey.
Eighth in descent from Jeremiah Jagger.
Eighth in descent from Gov. John Ogden.
Eighth in descent from Josiah Stansborough.

Eighth in descent from Capt. Samuel Swaine.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Halsey, Jr.
Seventh in descent from John Jagger.
Seventh in descent from David Ogden.
Seventh in descent from Josiah Stansborough, Jr.

467. METCALF, MRS. FRANK H. (Mabel Warner), Holyoke, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Matthew Pratt.

443. MOULTON, MRS. EDWARD S. (Elizabeth Edge Armington), Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from Widow Walker.
Eighth in descent from Richard Borden.
Eighth in descent from William Carpenter.
Eighth in descent from Philip Walker.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Chaffee.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Cook.
Eighth in descent from Sampson Mason.
Eighth in descent from William Reade.
Eighth in descent from James Readaway.
Eighth in descent from William Wentworth.
Eighth in descent from John Fenno.
Seventh in descent from John Briggs.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter.
Seventh in descent from William Carpenter.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Chaffee.
Seventh in descent from John Cook.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Ide.
Seventh in descent from John Knowlton.
Seventh in descent from Noah Mason.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Peck.
Seventh in descent from John Reed.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Daggett.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Cooper, Jr.

520. Moulton, Miss Pruda Armington, Providence, R. I.
Eleventh in descent from William Arnold.
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Power.

481. Ode, Mrs. Rudolph T. (Mary Amanda Harris), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Roger Williams.

459. Peirce, Mrs. George E. (Annie Florence Alexander), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph White.

463. Pino, Mrs. Willis S. (Edna Buffington Winslow), Providence, R. I.
Tenth in descent from Elder Wm. Brewster.

482. Remington, Mrs. Charles H. (Pearl May Tillinghast), Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from Elder Pardon Tillinghast.

498. Reynolds, Mrs. Walter S. (Flora May Sweet), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph White.

430. Rogers, Mrs. Everett Irving (Laura Field Witter), Providence, R. I.
Tenth in descent from Elder William Brewster.

435. Rogers, Mrs. E. Irving, Jr. (Ethel Hazard Cooper), Providence, R. I.
Tenth in descent from Matthew Cushing.

469. Rose, Miss Constance Brayton, Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

461. Rose, Mrs. Henry B. (Florence Slade), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

497. Seabury, Mrs. Benjamin (Sarah Alzada Batchelder), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Olney.

453. Seabury, Miss Irene Turner, Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

500. Sheldon, Mrs. Arthur N. (Rebecca Hughes), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Wilcox.

514. Smith, Miss Bertha Hatton, Providence, R. I.
Eleventh in descent from Elder William Brewster.

460. Smith, Mrs. S. Newell, Jr. (Celia Sweeting Peckham), Providence, R. I.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.

464. Stinnes, Mrs. Edward C. (Lucie Frances Higgins), Providence, R. I.
Tenth in descent from Elder William Brewster.

462. Swanson, Mrs. Oscar (Frances Howard Henry), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hastings.

495. Sweet, Mrs. Leprilete (Sophia Foster Hovey), Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from Col. Benjamin Church.

515. Talbot, Mrs. Frederic E. (Mabel Salisbury), Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from William Dyer.

488. Thompson, Mrs. James E. (Harriet Remington Davis), Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from Richard Borden.
Ninth in descent from Rev. Obadiah Holmes.
Eighth in descent from John Butterworth.
Eighth in descent from Jacob Barney.
Eighth in descent from Jonathan Bosworth.
Eighth in descent from Richard Bullock.
Eighth in descent from James Davis.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from William Reed.
Eighth in descent from Elizabeth Tilley.
Seventh in descent from Simon Burr.
Seventh in descent from Jeremiah Child.
Seventh in descent from William Hayward.
Seventh in descent from John Reed.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Toogood.

493. Tillinghast, Miss Mary Louise, Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from Elder Pardon Tillinghast.

466. Waterman, Mrs. Lewis A. (Katharine Utter), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Benedict Arnold.

472. Waterman, Mrs. T. W. (Martha Hunt), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Dep. Gov. John Greene.

512. White, Mrs. George W. (Maud Lester), Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Angell.

490. Williams, Mrs. Dudley A. (Mary Brooks Whitney), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Brownell.

427. Williams, Mrs. Raymond G. (Lucile Chase Jacobs), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from William Chase.

491. Woolley, Mrs. G. Clarence (Helen Couch), Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from William Gifford.

513. Wright, Miss Evangeline Phillips, Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Rev. William Wickenden.

501. Wright, Mrs. Nathan M. (Mary Elizabeth Page), Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from Rev. William Wickenden.

INDEX OF ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

ABBOTT, SERGT. GEORGE, 1631-1688. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War from Andover, Mass.
Hills, Mrs. John.

ABEEL, JOHANNES, 1666/7-1711. Born in Albany, N. Y. Alderman, 1688, 1690-1693. Justice, 1689. Mayor, 1694.
Diefendorf, Miss Mary R.

ABEL, SERGT. CALEB, ——, 1731. Born in England. Constable, Norwich, Conn., 1684. Townsman, 1689.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.

ACIE, WILLIAM, —— 1690. Born in England. Selectman of Rowley, Mass., 1651. Constable, 1654. Judge of Delinquents, 1665, 1666.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

ADAMS, HENRY, ——— 1646. Born in England. Selectman of Braintree, Mass., 1646, and its first Town Clerk.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

ADAMS, LIEUT. HENRY, 1604-1676. Born in England. Town Clerk of Medfield, Mass., 1652-1662. Lieut. and Representative, 1659-1665. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, 1652.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

ADAMS, JOHN, 1622-1706. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War from Cambridge, Mass., 1675, 1676.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

ADAMS, NATHANIEL, 1641-1715. Born in Cambridge, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

ADAMS, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1617-1689. Born in England. Capt. of Foot, Chelmsford, Mass., 1682.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

ADAMS, WILLIAM, ——— 1661. Born in England. Selectman, Ipswich, Mass., 1646.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

ADAMS, REV. WILLIAM, 1650-1685. Minister at Dedham, Mass., 1672-1685.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

ALDEN, JOHN, 1599-1687. Passenger on the Mayflower, 1620. Governor's Assistant, 1632, 1633, 1634-1639, 1650-1686. Deputy from Duxbury, Mass., 1641-1649. Treasurer of the Colony, 1656-1659. Member of the Councils of War, 1646, 1653, 1658, 1667.
Beede, Mrs. Herbert G.
Boyd, Mrs. George B.
Hess, Mrs. Burchard O.
Kenyon, Mrs. Arthur F.
Lyons, Mrs. Robert K.
Seabury, Miss Irene T.
Shaffer, Mrs. Jacob H.
Smith, Mrs. S. Newell, Jr.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

ALLEN, GEORGE, 1568-1648. Born in England. Deputy from Sandwich, Mass. 1640-1642.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

ALLEN, GIDEON, 1640-1693. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

ALLEN, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1653-1724. Born in Gloucester, Mass. Selectman, 1688-1693.
Moore, Mrs. William I.

ALLEN, NEHEMIAH, 1649-1684. Constable, Northampton, Mass., 1672.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

ALLERTON, ISAAC, 1583-1659. Born in England. Passenger on the Mayflower, 1620. Governor's Assistant, 1634. Member of the Representative Body of New Netherlands known as "The Eight Men," 1643.
Smith, Mrs. Walton H.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

ALLERTON, MARY (NORRIS). Passenger on the Mayflower, 1620.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

ALLIS, CAPT. WILLIAM, ——— 1678. Born in England. Lieut. of Troop of Horse, Hampshire Co., Mass., 1672. In command of the Guard at Hatfield, 1677. Magistrate of Hampshire Co. Court, 1676-1678.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

ALLYN, HON MATTHEW, 1605-1670. Commissioner of the United States of Conn., 1660, 1664. Magistrate and Governor's Assistant of Conn., 1658-1667. Deputy from Cambridge, Mass., 1635. From Windsor, Conn., 1648-1657.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Rogers, Mrs. John R.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

ALLYN, ROBERT, 1608-1683. Born in England. Secretary of General Court of Conn., 1651.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

ALMY, WILLIAM, 1601-1676. Born in England. Commissioner from Portsmouth, R. I., 1656, 1657, 1663.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

ANDREW, SAMUEL, 1621-1701. Born in England. Constable, Cambridge, Mass., 1666. Selectman, 1681-1693. Town Clerk, 1682-1693. County Treasurer, 1683-1700. Town Treasurer, 1694-1699.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

ANDREW, REV. SAMUEL, 1655/6-1737/8. Ordained pastor of church at Milford, Conn., 1685, and served 52 years. One of the founders of Yale College and at one time its Acting President.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

ANDREW, WILLIAM, ——— 1652. Born in England. Constable at Cambridge, Mass., 1635-1640. Selectman, 1635.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

ANDREWS, HENRY, ——— 1653. Born in England. Deputy from Taunton, Mass., 1639, 1643-1649.
Cornell, Mrs. Robert H.
Hodges, Miss Kate L.

ANDREWS, CAPT. JOHN, 1662-1742. Born in Boston, Mass. Selectman of Taunton, Mass., four years.
Cornell, Mrs. Robert H.

ANGELL, THOMAS, 1618-1694. Born in England. Commissioner from Providence, R. I., 1652-1653. Constable, 1655. Town Clerk, 1658-1675.
White, Mrs. George W.

ANTHONY, CORP. JOHN, 1607-1675. Born in England. Corporal at Portsmouth, R. I., 1644. Deputy from Providence, 1661. From Portsmouth, 1666-1672.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L.

APPLETON, SAMUEL, 1586-1670. Deputy from Ipswich, Mass., 1637. Served in Pequot War of 1637. Associate Justice of the Quarter Court, 1637.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

APPLETON, MAJOR SAMUEL, 1625-1696. Born in England. Represented Ipswich, Mass., 1668, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1675-1677, 1679, 1680. Governor's Assistant, 1681-1692. Captain, 1675. Commander-in-Chief of Mass. Troops, 1675. Major in Command, 1675. Sergt. Major of South Essex Regt., 1682.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

ARMS, WILLIAM, 1654-1731. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, 1676.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

ARNOLD, GOV. BENEDICT, 1615-1678. Born in England. Commissioner from Newport, Warwick, Portsmouth and Providence, R. I., 1654-1663. Governor's Assistant, 1655, 1660, 1661. President of Providence Plantations, 1657-1660, 1662, 1663. Governor of Rhode Island, 1663-1666, 1669-1672, 1677, 1678.
Jones, Mrs. J. D. E.
Waterman, Mrs. Lewis A.

ARNOLD, JOHN, 1658-1719. Born in England. School Master, Newark, N. J., 1678; at Killingworth, Conn., 1679, 1680; at Norwich, Conn., 1681-1690; at Mansfield, Conn., 1690.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

ARNOLD, STEPHEN, 1622-1699. Deputy from Providence, R. I., 1664, 1665, 1667, 1670-1677, 1684, 1685, 1690. Governor's Assistant, 1677-1681, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1698.
Allyn, Mrs. Louis P.

ARNOLD, WILLIAM, 1587-1676. Born in England. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1640. Commissioner from Pawtucket, 1661.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Moulton, Miss Pruda A.

ASPINWALL, NATHANIEL, 1666-1713. Born in Brookline, Mass. Served in Expedition against Canada, 1690.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

ASPINWALL, PETER, 1612-1687. Born in England. To Brookline, Mass., 1650. Town Surveyor, 1651, 1661. Constable, 1667.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

ASPINWALL, WILLIAM, ——— 1662. Born in England. Selectman, Boston, Mass., 1636, 1637. Deputy, 1637. First Secretary of the new Rhode Island Colony. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, 1643. Clerk of the Writs, 1644. Recorder, 1644-1652.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

ATHERTON, MAJOR GENERAL HUMPHREY, 1609-1661. Born in England. Deputy from Dorchester, Mass., 1638, 1639, 1641, 1643-1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653. Governor's Assistant, 1654-1661. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1653. Lieutenant, 1643. Captain of Dorchester Co., 1646. Ensign of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, 1645. Lieutenant, 1646. Captain, 1650, 1658. Major General of Mass. Troops, 1661.
Hills, Mrs. John.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Merwin, Miss Mary.
Mills, Mrs. Thomas C.
Smith, Mrs. Walton H.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

ATKINSON, THEODORE, 1611/12-1701. Born in England. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, Mass., 1644.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

AVERY, CHRISTOPHER, 1590-1679. Born in England. Selectman of Gloucester, Mass., 1646, 1652, 1654. Constable, 1647. Clerk of the Court, 1652. Served in Pequot War, 1637.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

AVERY, CAPT. JAMES, 1620-1700. Born in England. Deputy from New London, Conn., 1659-1661, 1664, 1665, 1667-1669, 1675-1678, 1680, 1682-1686, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1697. Marshal of the Court, 1676. Assistant Military officer of New London Co., 1672. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675, and of the Train Band of New London, 1681.
Gettys, Mrs. Senter L.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Johnston, Mrs. Robert J.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

AVERY, CAPT. JAMES, Jr., 1646-1728. Born in Gloucester, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Sergt., 1683. Lieutenant, 1690. Captain, 1692. Deputy from New London, Conn., 1690-1700.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

AVERY, CAPT. JOHN, 1653/4-1715. Born in New London, Conn. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676. Ensign, 1692. Captain, 1693. Captain of Train Band, New London, 1697.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

AVERY, ENSIGN ROBERT, 1649-1722. His flag as Ensign in Historical Society at Dedham, Mass.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.

AVERY, WILLIAM, 1622-1687. Born in England. Deputy from Dedham, Mass., 1669. Sergt., 1669. Lieutenant, 1673. Liberal donator to Harvard College and the Latin School at Dedham.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.
Morse, Mrs. Charles L.

BABCOCK, JAMES, 1612-1679. Born in England. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1642, 1657-1659.
Callan, Mrs. Frank D.

BACHILER, REV. STEPHEN, 1651-1660. Born in England. First pastor of church at Lynn, Mass., 1632; of Hampton, N. H., 1638.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Swain, Mrs. Sylvester.

BADCOCK, GEORGE, ——— 1671. Supervisor of Highways, Dorchester, Mass., 1656.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

BADCOCK, SAMUEL, ——— 1690. Constable, Milton, Mass., 1683-1684.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

BAILEY, JOHN, 1613-1691. Born in England. Selectman of Newbury, Mass., 1664. Constable, 1675. Manager of the prudential affairs of the town, 1671-1672.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

BAKER, NATHANIEL, ——— 1682. Born in England. Constable, Hingham, Mass., 1668. Selectman, 1661, 1676. Active in King Philip's War of 1675-1676.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

BAKER, REV. NICHOLAS, ——— 1678. Born in England. Deputy from Scituate, Mass., 1636, 1638. Pastor of the First Church, 1660-1678.
Allin, Mrs. George A.

BAKER, CAPT. THOMAS, 1636-1718. Born in Norwich, Conn. Constable at Topsfield, Mass., 1665, 1688. Selectman several times between 1675 and 1699. Lieut. and Capt. of Troop of Horse, 1683. Deputy eight times between 1683 and 1698.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

BALCH, JOHN, 1579-1648. Born in England. One of the four trusty men known as "Old Planters" who founded Salem, Mass., about 1626. Selectman and one of the first thirteen executive rulers of the town.
Dexter, Miss Mary G.
Johnston, Mrs. William.

BALDWIN, HENRY, ——— 1698. Selectman, Woburn, Mass., 1681. Deacon, 1686.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick.

BALDWIN, NATHANIEL, ——— 1676. Killed in Narragansett Fight of 1676.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

BALL, JOHN, ——— 1675. Born in England. Killed in King Philip's War at Lancaster, Mass., 1675.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

BALL, COL. WILLIAM, 1615-1680. Born in England. Lieut. Major and Col. of Virginia Forces and authorized to impress men and horses against the Indians in 1675.
Foristell, Mrs. Murray E.

BANGS, EDWARD, 1592-1678. Born in England,. First Treasurer of Eastham, Mass., 1646-1665. Deputy to Colony Court, 1647. 1650, 1663-1670. Capt. of the Guard against Indians and a member of the Plymouth Military Co., 1643.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.
Wilson, Mrs. James Mervin.

BANKS, JOHN, —— 1684. Deputy from Fairfield, Conn., 1651, 1661, 1663-1666, 1671, 1673. Deputy from Rye, N. Y., 1671-1672.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

BANTA, EPKE JACOBS, —— ——. Born in Holland. Member of the Special Court of Oyer and Terminer at Bergen, N. J., 1679.
Blake, Mrs. Joseph C.
Phillips, Mrs. Henry W.

BARNARD, JOHN, 1604-1646. Born in England. Selectman of Watertown, Mass., 1644.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

BARNARD, JOHN, 1631 ——. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

BARNARD, LIEUT. JOHN, 1657-1732. Born in Watertown, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

BARNES, JOHN, —— 1671. Born in England. Served in Pequot War, 1637.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

BARNES, JOHN, 1666-1752. Representative from Marlborough, Mass., 1692.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

BARNEY, JACOB, —— 1693. Born in England. Deputy from Salem, Mass., 1635-1638.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.

BARRETT, JAMES, 1644-1694. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

BARRON, ELLIS, 1600-1676. Born in England. Constable at Watertown, Mass., 1658. Selectman, 1668-1673. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

BARTHOLOMEW, WILLIAM, 1602-1680. Born in England. Deputy from Ipswich, Mass., 1635-1641, 1647, 1650. Town Clerk, 1639. County Treasurer, 1654-1666. Established the first public school in Ipswich, 1650.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

BARTHOLOMEW, LIEUT. WILLIAM, 1640-1697. Born in Ipswich, Mass. Ensign, Hatfield, Mass., 1689. Lieut in 1691. Deputy from Woodstock, Conn., 1692.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

BARTLETT, CHRISTOPHER, 1655-1711. Born in Newbury, Mass. Served in Narragansett Campaign, King Philip's War, 1675.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

BARTLETT, ROBERT, 1603-1676. Born in England. One of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn. One of the first Selectmen, 1639-1640. Selectman of Northampton, Mass., 1655. Killed in King Philip's War, 1676.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

BARTON, BENJAMIN, 1645-1720. Deputy from Warwick, R. I., 1679, 1681, 1685, 1690-1696. Governor's Assistant, 1674, 1675, 1683, 1684, 1699.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd.

BARTON, RUFUS, —— 1648. Magistrate at Warwick, R. I., 1647. Member of first Town Council, 1647.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

BATES, CLEMENT, 1594-1671. Born in England. Selectman of Hingham, Mass., 1637.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

BATES, ELDER EDWARD, 1605-1686. Born in England. Deputy from Boston, Mass., 1639-1641; from Weymouth, 1660.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

BATES, JOHN, 1642-1716. Served in King Philip's War from Chelmsford, Mass.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

BATES, JOSEPH, 1630-1706. Born in England. Selectman of Hingham, Mass., 1671-1677, 1684-1692.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

BATT, NICHOLAS, —— 1677. Born in England. Early settler of Newburyport, Mass., 1638.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

BAXTER, THOMAS, —— 1715. Alderman, Westchester, N. Y., 1698.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

BAYLEY, THOMAS, 1630-1675. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, and slain in the battle at Bloody Brook.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

BEACH, THOMAS, —— ——. Took oath of office at New Haven, Conn., 1644.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.

BEACH, ZOPHER, 1662 ——. Elected to Court of Sessions, 1693.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.

BEAL, LIEUT. JEREMIAH, 1631-1716. Born in England. Selectman, 1671-1673, 1684, at Hingham, Mass. Constable, 1672. Representative, 1691-1699. Ensign, 1681. Lieut., 1682.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.
Spelman, Mrs. William A.

BEAL, JEREMIAH, Jr., 1655-1703. Born in Hingham, Mass. Selectman there, 1690-1692, 1696.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

BEAL, JOHN, 1588-1688. Born in England. Deputy from Hingham, Mass., 1649, 1659.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

BEAMSLEY, WILLIAM, —— 1658. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, Mass., 1656.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

BEARD, JOSEPH, 1657-1703. Born in Durham, N. H. Commanded Garrison in Indian uprising at Oyster River, N. H., 1694.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

BEARD, WILLIAM, —— 1679. Born in England. Selectman of Durham, N. H., 1660.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM, 1605-1661. Born in England. Deputy from Stratford, Conn., 1645, 1651-1653.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

BEARSE, AUSTIN, 1618-169—. Born in England. Member of Barnstable, Mass., Military Co., 1643.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.

BEEBE, CAPT. JAMES, 1641-1728. First Justice of Peace at Danbury, Conn., 1685. Served in Queen Anne's War. Lieut., 1696.
Van Sinderen, Mrs. William L.

BEEKMAN, LIEUT. WILHELMUS, 1623-1707. One of the "Nine Men" at New Amsterdam, 1652. Commissioner of Indian affairs under the Dutch, 1658. Vice-Director of Dutch Colony on the South River, 1658-1664. Schout-Fiscaal there, 1661 and at Esopus, 1664-1671. Burgomaster of New Orange, 1674. Lieut. of Burgher Corps at New Amsterdam, 1651, and at New Orange, 1673.

President of Schepen's Court, 1657. Alderman, 1678. Mayor of New York, 1685. Member of Council, 1691-1696.
Baker, Miss Hallie.
Southgate, Mrs. John McK.

BEERS, CAPT. RICHARD, 1612-1675. Born in England. Deputy from Watertown, Mass., 1663-1675. Lieut. of Watertown Co., 1664. Capt. in King Philip's War, and slain by the Indians at Northfield, Mass., 1675.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

BELCHER, GREGORY, 1606-1674. Born in England. Selectman of Braintree, Mass., 1646.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Wilson, Mrs. James Mervin.

BELCHER, JOSEPH, 1641-1678/9. Born in Braintree, Mass. Quarter-Master, Cavalry, King Philip's War, 1675.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

BELDEN, DANIEL, 1648-1732. Served in King Philip's War, Hatfield and Deerfield, Mass., 1675. On Committee of Fortifications.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

BELL, LIEUT. FRANCIS, —— 1689. Born in England. Lieut. of Military Co. at Stamford, Conn., 1655. Deputy, 1653.
Holbert, Mrs. Frank.

BELL, CAPT. JONATHAN, 1641-1699. Born in Stamford, Conn. Selectman, 1674. Lieut, 1672. Capt., 1698.
Holbert, Mrs. Frank.

BELL, LIEUT. JONATHAN, 1664 ——. Born in Stamford, Conn. Town Clerk, 1689-1699. Lieut. of a Military Co. at Stamford, 1692.
Holbert, Mrs. Frank.

BEMIS, JOHN, 1659-1732. Born in Watertown, Mass. Constable there, 1698-1699.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

BEMIS, JOSEPH, 1619-1684. Born in England. Selectman of Watertown, Mass., 1648, 1672, 1675.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

BENEDICT, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1617-1690. Born in England. Magistrate at Jamaica, L. I., 1665. Delegate from Jamaica to Colonial Convention at Hempstead, 1665. Lieut., 1665. Deputy from Norwalk, Conn., to Hartford, 1670-1675. Town Clerk of Norwalk, 1664, 1674, 1677. Selectman, 1671-1688.
Hebard, Mrs. George.
Van Sinderen, Mrs. William L.

BENNET, ADRIAEN, 1637 ——. Constable at New Utrecht, L. I., 1676. Commissioner, 1687.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Hagedorn, Mrs. Edward G.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.

BENNET, WILLIAM ADRIAENSE, —— 1644. Served in the Indian War of 1643 from Gowanus, L. I.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Monfort, Mrs. George S.

BENNETT, EDWARD, —— 1646. Born in England. One of the founders of Rehoboth, Mass.
Burns, Mrs. Ray A.

BENNETT, GEORGE, —— 1675. Killed at Lancaster, Mass., in King Philip's War, 1675.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

BENNETT, SERGT. SAMUEL, 1628-1684. Born in England. Sergt. at Providence, R. I., 1652-1656. Commissioner, 1657. Deputy, 1678-1688. Served in Indian Wars.
Burns, Mrs. Ray A.

BENNETT, LIEUT. SAMUEL, 1654-1735. Deputy to General Court in R. I., 1688-1690. Leiut., 1690.
Burns, Mrs. Ray A.

BENSON, DIRCK, —— 1659. Born in Groningen. Purchased land in New Amsterdam, 1649. Removed to Fort Orange, Albany, 1654.
Berry, Mrs. John F.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.

BENSON, CAPT. JOHN, 1655-1715. Born in Fort Orange, N. Y. Served in Indian Wars of 1689-1690. Capt., 1690.
Randall, Mrs. Carlton C.

BENTON, ANDREW, 1620-1683. Born in England. An original settler of Milford, Conn. Removed to Hartford, 1660. Fence viewer, 1663-1664. Delegated to correct disorder during public worship. Collector of Minister's rates, 1668.
Horton, Mrs. John M.

BERGEN, CAPT. MICHAEL HANSEN, 1646-1732. Born in New Amsterdam. Lieut., 1673. Capt., 1688. Justice of Peace, 1698.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Monfort, Mrs. George S.

BERRIEN, CORNELIS JANSEN, —— 1689. Born in France. Deacon in Dutch Church at Flatbush, L. I., 1679. Commissioner to Colonial Assembly, 1683.
Hills, Mrs. Daniel McC.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

BERRIEN, JOHN, —— 1711. Born in Flatbush, L. I. Supervisor of Newtown, L. I., 1699.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

BETTS, WILLIAM, —— 1675. Born in England. Patentee of Westchester, N. Y., 1667. Magistrate under Gov. Stuyvesant.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

BIDFIELD, SAMUEL, 1592-1659/60. Constable at Boston, Mass., 1652.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

BIGELOW, JOHN, 1616-1703. Born in England. Constable, Watertown, Mass. 1663. Selectman, 1665-1671. Served in Pequot War, 1637. Served in Indian War, 1675.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

BIGELOW, JOSHUA, 1655-1745. Born in Watertown, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676, under Captains Davenport and Sill. One of the original settlers of Worcester. Later moved to Westminster.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

BIRD, THOMAS, —— 1673. Born in England. Bailiff, Dorchester, Mass., 1654. Selectman, 1657.
Mills, Mrs. Thomas C.

BIRDSALL, II., NATHAN, 1640-1696. Joined the community at Oyster Bay, L. I.
Clarke, Mrs. Audley.

BIRDSALL, NATHAN, —— 1698. Born in England. One of the first seven settlers of Matinecock, L. I., 1661.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Turner, Mrs, Henry C.

BISHOP, JOHN, —— 1660. Born in England. Judge, Guilford, Conn., 1639.
Halstead, Mrs. J. Morton.

BISHOP, REVEREND JOHN, —— 1694. Born in England. Preached in Stamford, Conn., 1644-1694.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

BISSELL, JOHN, 1591-1677. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, the Bissell house being the garrison. Deputy, 1648-1659.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

BLACHLEY, THOMAS, —— 1674. Born in England. Deputy from Branford, Conn., 1667-1670.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

BLACKLEACH, RICHARD, 1653-1731. Born in Stratford, Conn. Deputy, 1695-1696, 1698-1699. Commissary at Albany, N. Y., 1690.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

BLACKWELL, ROBERT, —— 1717. Born in England. Member New York Assembly, 1693-1695.
Sayre, Miss Amelia Van Ranst.

BLANCHARD, SAMUEL, 1629-1707. Born in England. Selectman, Andover, Mass., 1687. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

BLAND, JOHN, —— 1688. Born in England. Magistrate, Martha's Vineyard, 1654.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

BLANDFORD, JOHN, 1611-1687. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, 1676, from Sudbury, Mass.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

BLISH, ABRAHAM, —— 1683. Surveyor, Barnstable, 1645, 1650, 1652. Constable, 1656, 1660, 1667. Barnstable, Mass.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

BLISS, JOHN, 1640-1702. Born in Hartford, Conn. Surveyor, Springfield, Mass., 1669.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

BLISS, SAMUEL, 1624-1720. Born in England. Selectman, between 1684 and 1699. Constable, between 1680 and 1689.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.

BLISS, THOMAS, 1580/5-1650. Born in England. One of original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., 1639.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.

BOARDMAN, SAMUEL, 1615-1673. Born in England. Deputy from Wethersfield, Conn., eighteen terms from 1657. Assistant to Governor, 1670.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

BOGARDUS, PETER, 1645-1703. Born in New Amsterdam. Attorney General, Albany, N. Y., 1673. Magistrate, 1690. Commissioner to treat with Indians of the Five Nations, 1690. Served in defense of Albany.
Finn, Mrs. George T.

BOGARDUS, REVEREND EVERADUS, —— 1647. Born in Holland. First Minister for Dutch Colony, New Amsterdam.
Hill, Mrs. Erastus D.
Reynolds, Mrs. John W.

BOLLES, JOSEPH, 1608-1678. Born in England. Commissioner, Welles, Maine, 1658-1659, 1661.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

BOND, JOSEPH, 1640-1709. Born in Southampton, L. I. One of original associates Elizabeth, N. J., 1665.
Sayre, Miss Amelia Van Ranst.

BOND, ROBERT, 1599-1677. Commissioner for L. I.; appointed at Hartford, Conn., 1663. Magistrate East Hampton, 1664. Representative from Elizabeth, N. J., 1666.
Sayre, Miss Amelia Van Ranst.

BONDE, GRIMSTON, 1661-1712. Born in England. Agent of Proprietors, Perth Amboy, N. J. Name appears on deposition there, 1699.
Hubbard, Mrs. Clarence E.

BONNELL, NATHANIEL, 1648 ——. Born in New Haven, Conn. Member Assembly, Newark, N. J., from Elizabeth, 1692-1694.
Sayre, Miss Amelia Van Ranst.

BOOSEY, LIEUTENANT JAMES, —— 1649. Born in England. Representative from Wethersfield, Conn., 1639-1649.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.

BOOTH, SERGEANT JOHN, 1653-1728. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Deputy from Stratford, Conn., 1696.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

BOOTH, RICHARD, 1607-1688. Born in England. Selectman, Stratford, Conn., 1669.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

BORDEN, JOHN, 1640-1716. Born in Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1670-1680.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.

BORDEN, RICHARD, 1601-1671. Born in England. Assistant to Governor of R. I., 1653-1654. Treasurer of Colony of R. I., 1650-1655. Commissioner from Portsmouth, R. I., 1654, 1656-1657. Deputy, 1667, 1671.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.

BOREMAN, THOMAS, —— 1679. Born in England. Representative from Ipswich, Mass., 1636.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.

BOSWORTH, BENJAMIN, 1616-1682. Born in England. Came to Hingham, Mass., in the "Elizabeth Dorcas." Early settler at Hull.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.

BOSWORTH, JONATHAN, 1611-1687. Born in England. First settler Rehoboth, Mass., now Attleboro. Constable, 1669.
Calder, Mrs. Albert, 2d.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.

BOSWORTH, JOSEPH, —— ——. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd.

BOTSFORD, CORPORAL HENRY, —— ——. One of first settlers, Milford, Conn., 1639.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

BOURNE, THOMAS, 1581-1664. Born in England. Deputy from Marshfield, Mass., 1640, 1642, 1645.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

BOUTON, JOHN, 1615-1705. Born in England. Deputy from Norwalk, Conn., 1669-1671.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

BOUTWELL, SERGEANT JAMES, 1642-1716. Born in Lynn, Mass. Sergeant, Reading, Mass., 1675-1676.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

BOWEN, GRIFFITH, —— 1676. Born in Wales. Freeman, Boston, 1639. In grounds of his house was set out in 1646, a tree known in the Stamp Act Times as the "Liberty Tree."
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

BOWEN, LT. HENRY, 1634-1724. Born in Wales. Ensign and Lieut. in King Philip's War, 1675.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

BOWNE, JOHN, 1627-1695. Born in England. Treasurer, Flushing, L. I., 1665. Member of Assembly, 1691.
Coffin, Mrs. J. Sherwood.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.

BRACE, STEPHEN, —— 1692. Born in England. Settled in Hartford, Conn., 1660.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.

BRACKETT, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1610-1690. Born in England. Member A & H Artillery Co., Boston, 1639. Town Clerk, Braintree, Mass. Many years Third Captain of Militia.
Fisher, Mrs. James C.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

BRADFORD, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1589-1657. Born in England. Passenger on the Mayflower, 1620. Governor, Plymouth Plantation, 1621-1633, 1635, 1637, 1639-1643, 1645-1656. Governor's Assistant, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1644. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1647-1649, 1652, 1656. Member of Councils of War, 1642, 1643, 1653. President of the Councils, 1643, 1653.
Allison, Mrs. George F.
Budlong, Mrs. Martin S.
Chapman, Mrs. Roswell C.
Joy, Mrs. Henry B.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

BRADFORD, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1624-1703/4. Born in Plymouth, Mass. Deputy, 1657. Governor's Assistant, 1658-1681. Treasurer of the Colony, 1679-1686, 1689-1692. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1682-1686. Councilor of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689. Ensign Plymouth Co., 1648. Captain of Troop, 1659. Major, 1685. Member of Council of War, 1657-1658. 1667.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

BRADLEY, CAPTAIN STEPHEN, 1654-1702. Born in England. Representative from Guilford, Conn., 1692-1702.
Fairchild, Mrs. Julian D.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

BRADSTREET, GOVERNOR SIMON, 1603-1697. Born in England. Governor's Assistant, 1629-1678. Secretary of Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630-1636. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1644, 1648, 1661, 1663-1666, 1670-1672, Governor of Massachusetts Bay, 1679-1686, 1689-1692.
Johnston, Mrs. William.
Spelman, Mrs. William A.

BRANCH, CHRISTOPHER, 1597-1681. Born in England. Settled in Henrico Co., Va. Burgess, 1639, 1640, 1641.
Gray, Mrs. Benjamin F.
Kerfoot, Mrs. Franklin H.

BRATT, ANDRIES, 1652-1690. Killed in defense of Schenectady, N. Y., 1690.
Millar, Mrs. Preston S.

BREWSTER, JONATHAN, —— 1659. Deputy from Duxbury, Mass., 1639, 1645, 1642, 1643, 1644. Deputy from New London, Conn., 1650-1658.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd.

BREWSTER, Elder William, 1566-1644. Born in England. Passenger on the Mayflower, 1620. Chaplain of first Military Co. of Plymouth. Chosen Ruling Elder of Plymouth Colony.
Benedict, Miss Lydia.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.
Phipard, Miss Leonara L.
Pino, Mrs. Willis S.
Rogers, Mrs. Everett I.
Smith, Miss Bertha H.
Stiness, Mrs. Edward C.

BRIDGES, JOSIAH, 1650 ——. Surveyor, Boxford, Mass., 1695.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

BRIGGS, JOHN, 1609-1690. Born in England. Assistant to the Governor of R. I., 1643. Commissioner for uniting the R. I. towns, 1654. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1664, 1665, 1666-1668, 1669.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.
Wight, Miss Evelyn.
Wight, Mrs. J. Sherman.

BRIGGS, THOMAS, —— 1720. Member Troop of Horse, Portsmouth, R. I., 1667.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

BRIGHHAM, THOMAS, 1603-1653. Born in England. Selectman of Watertown, Mass., 1640.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

BRINCKERHOFF, ABRAHAM JORIS, 1632-1714. Born in Holland. Magistrate of Flatlands, L. I., 1673. Deacon, 1672.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.

BRINCKERHOFF, JORIS DIRCKSEN, 1609-1661. Magistrate of Brooklyn, 1654-1660.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.

BRINSMADE, JOHN, 1610-1673. Born in England. Representative from Stratford, Conn., 1669, 1671.
Van Sinderen, Mrs. William L.

BRODHEAD, CAPTAIN DANIEL, —— 1667. Captain of Grenadiers, who captured New Netherlands from the Dutch, 1664. Commanded English forces at Esopus, 1665.
Honeyman, Mrs. Robert B.

BRONSON OR BROWNSON, JOHN, —— 1680. Born in England. Served in Pequot War, 1637. Deputy from Farmington, Conn., 1651. Constable, 1652. One of the original proprietors of Waterbury, Conn., 1674.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

BROOKS, GILBERT, 1612-1695. Born in England. Deputy from Marshfield, Mass., 1679. Home a Garrison House during King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Wilson, Mrs. James Mervin.

BROOKS, HENRY, —— 1683. Selectman, Woburn, Mass., 1669.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

BROOKS, JOHN, 1623-1691. Soldier in Phips expedition to Canada, 1690.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

BROOKS, CAPTAIN THOMAS, —— 1667. Born in England. Constable, Concord, Mass., 1638. Deputy, 1642-1644, 1650-1654. Captain, 1643.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

BROWN, CAPTAIN ABRAHAM, 1671-1729. Born in Watertown, Mass. Treasurer, Waltham, 1695-1699.
Hills, Mrs. John.

BROWN, JOHN, 1584-1662. Assistant, Swanzey, Mass., 1636-1653. Member Council of War, 1642. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1644-1656.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Edwards, Mrs. Charles J.

BROWN, MAJOR THOMAS, 1645 ——. Born in Sudbury, Mass., Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Representative several years.
Parsons, Mrs. Kenyon.

BROWN, WILLIAM, —— 1662. Selectman, Gloucester, Mass. 1644-1647.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

BROWNE, ABRAHAM, —— 1650. Selectman from Watertown, Mass., 1636, 1643.
Hills, Mrs. John.

BROWNE, CAPTAIN JOHN, —— 1673. One of the first settlers of West River Hundred, Md.
Reilly, Mrs. Lavinia Crow.

BROWNELL, THOMAS, —— ——. Born in England. Commissioner from Portsmouth, R. I., 1655, 1661-1664.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.
Williams, Mrs. Dudley A.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.

BROWNSON, (See Bronson.)

BUELL, SERGT. PETER, 1644-1729. Born in Windsor, Conn. Sergt. of Train Band, Simsbury, Conn., 1686. Deputy, 1687.
Buell, Mrs. Clarence.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

BUELL, WILLIAM, 1610-1681. Born in England. One of first settlers of Windsor, Conn., 1638.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

BULKELEY, REVEREND EDWARD, 1614-1696. Born in England. Minister, Marshfield, Mass., 1643-1658. Concord, 1659-1696.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

BULKELEY, REVEREND GERSHOM, 1636-1716. Born in Concord, Mass. Preached at New London and Wethersfield, Conn. Retired 1677, but practised as surgeon in several expeditions during King Philip's War, 1675. Representative from Wethersfield, 1679. Justice, 1687.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

BULKELEY, REV. PETER, 1583-1659. Born in England. First minister at Concord, Mass., 1636, and served until death.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.
Smith, Mrs. Walton H.

BULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1606-1684. Born in England. Name on Founders' Monument at Hartford, Conn. Served in Pequot War, 1637. Commanded fort at Saybrook, 1675.
Terry, Mrs. Israel N.

BULLARD, BENJAMIN, —— 1689. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Selectman, 1688, Sherburn, Mass.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

BULLARD, WILLIAM, 1594-1687. Born in England. Selectman, Dedham, Mass., 1638, 1642-1643, 1646-1657.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

BULLEN, ENSIGN JOHN, 1648-1703. Selectman, Medfield, Mass., 1689-1697.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

BULLEN, DEACON SAMUEL, —— 1691/2. Born in England. Signed compact Dedham, Mass., 1636. Selectman, 1682. Deacon prior to 1689.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

BULLOCK, RICHARD, 1622-1667. Born in England. Proprietor Town Rehoboth, Mass., 1643. Town Clerk, 1659.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.

BURGESS, JOHN, —— 1701. Deputy from Yarmouth, Mass., 1680.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

BURGESS, THOMAS, 1603-1685. Born in England. Deputy from Sandwich, Mass., 1642-1668. Member Militia, Plymouth, 1643.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

BURLINGAME, ROGER, —— 1718. Deputy from Warwick, R. I., 1690. 1698 member of Town Council.
Burns, Mrs. Ray A.

BURNHAM, JEREMIAH, 1653-1718. Born in Dover, N. H. Selectman, Durham, N. H., 1694.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

BURR, BENJAMIN, —— 1681. Born in England. Served in Pequot War, 1637, from Hartford, Conn.
Buell, Mrs. Clarence.
Hagedorn, Mrs. Edward G.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.

BURR, DANIEL, —— ——. Commiss: ·rom Fairfield, Conn., 1690.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

BURR, JEHU, 1600-1672. Born in England. Deputy from Fairfield, Conn., 1641-1645. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1664. Signed deeds for the Indians.
Barrows, Mrs. John C.
Chapman, Mrs. Roswell C.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Stevenson, Mrs. Bentley H.
Watkins, Mrs. Thomas D.

BURR, NATHANIEL, 1640-1712. Born in Springfield, Mass. Deputy from Fairfield, Conn., 1692-1695, 1697-1698.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

BURR, SIMON, —— 1693. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.

BURRINGTON, WILLIAM, 1637-1729. Town Sergeant, Portsmouth, R. I. Constable, 1697.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

BURROWS, JOHN, 1642-1716. Born in Stonington, Conn. Patentee, New London, 1663.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

BURROWS, ROBERT, —— 1682. Born in England. Of New London, Conn., 1650, where in 1660 he was appointed first ferryman on Mystic River.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

BURROWS, WILLIAM, —— ——. One of the first settlers of Providence, R. I., and signed the Agreement in 1640.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

BURT, HENRY, 1615-1662. Born in England. First Clerk Military Co., Springfield, Mass., 1657. Selectman, member first Board, also in 1644, 1646, 1654.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

BURT, JONATHAN, 1651-1715. Born in England. Selectman and Town Clerk, Springfield, Mass., 1657-1682.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.

BUSBY, NICHOLAS, 1587-1657. Born in England. Selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1640-1641. Constable, Boston, 1649.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

BUSHNELL, FRANCIS, —— 1646. Born in England. Third signer of Covenant at Guilford, Conn., 1639.
Chapman, Mrs. Roswell C.

BUSS, LIEUT. WILLIAM, 1613-1698. Born in England. Ensign, Lieutenant, Captain, Concord, Mass., King Philip's War, 1675.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

BUTLER, RICHARD, 1684. Born in England. Selectman, Hartford, Conn., 1649, 1654, 1655. Deputy, 1656-1665. Clerk Court, 1668.
Baldwin, Mrs. L. Grant.
Farlee, Mrs. Hart S.

BUTTERICK, or BUTTRICK, SERGT. WILLIAM, 1616-1698. Born in England. Sergeant, Concord, Mass., many years. Petitioned in 1681 to be retired from duty.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
James, Mrs. John W., Jr.

BUTTERWORTH, DEACON JOHN, 1630-1708. One of first settlers Swanzey, Mass., 1668. Constable, 1685.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.

BUTTOLPH, LIEUT. JOHN, 1639-1692/3. Born in Salem, Mass. Constable, Wethersfield, Mass., 1679. Selectman, 1686. Lieutenant of Train Band, 1686.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

BUTTONS, JOHN, 1594-1681. Born in England. Member A. and H. Artillery Company, Boston, Mass., 1643.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

CABLE, JOHN, —— 1682. Born in England. During the Dutch and English troubles, 1652, he captured a Dutch vessel.
Halstead, Mrs. J. Morton.

CADMAN, GEORGE, —— 1718. Treasurer of Colony of Rhode Island, 1698.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

CADMAN, WILLIAM, —— 1684. Assistant to Governor of Rhode Island, 1672, 1676, 1682, 1683.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

CADY, CORP. NICHOLAS, —— 1685. Member Watertown, Mass., Militia, 1653. Constable, Groton, 1685. Corporal, 1673-1675.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

CAKEBREAD, THOMAS, —— 1643. Born in England. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, 1637.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

CAMFIELD, MATTHEW, —— 1673. Born in England. Representative from Norwalk, Conn., 1654-1666.
Eimer, Mrs. Charles G.
Kupferle, Eugenia Eimer.

CAMP, NICHOLAS, 1630-1706. Deputy from Milford, Conn., 1670-1672.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

CAMPFIELD, SERGT. THOMAS, —— 1689. Sergeant of Train Band at Milford, Conn., 1669 ——. One of the founders of that town.
Parsons, Mrs. Kenyon.

CARD, JOSEPH, 1648-1729. Born in Newport, R. I. Member of Assembly, 1671.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

CARHART, THOMAS, 1650-1695. Born in England. Aide and Secretary to Col. Thomas Dongan, English Governor of American Colonies.
Talmage, Mrs. John F.

CARLETON, EDWARD, —— 1661. Born in England. Deputy from Rowley, Mass., 1639. Trial Justice.
Moore, Mrs. William I.

CARPENTER, SAMUEL, 1644-1682/3. Born in Weymouth, Mass. One of first settlers Attelborough, 1666.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM, 1605-1659. Born in England. Representative from Welmouth, Mass., 1641, 1643; Rehoboth, 1656.
Carpenter, Miss Alice.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM, 1576-1660. Deputy from Weymouth, Mass., 1640.
Swain, Mrs. Sylvester.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM, —— 1703. Town Clerk of Rehoboth, Mass., 1668-1693, excepting one year.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM, —— 1685. Born in England. Elected to General Court, Providence, R. I., 1658, 1663-1665, 1671. Assistant to General Assembly, 1665-1672. Deputy. 1679. Commissioner, 1658-1663.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

CARR, GOV. CALEB, 1624-1695. Born in England. Commissioner for Newport, R. I., 1654, 1658-1662. General Treasurer for Colony of Rhode Island, 1661. Deputy from Newport, R. I., 1664, 1665, 1667-1672, 1674, 1678-1690. Assistant to Governor, 1679-1686, 1690, 1691. Governor, 1695.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

CARTER, COL. JOHN, —— 1669. Member of Governor's Council, Virginia, 1658, 1662-1665. Member of House of Burgesses, 1642, 1644, 1649-1654, 1657-1661. Major, 1653. Colonel of Militia of Lancaster Company, 1656.
Laughlin, Mrs. James H.
Phillips, Mrs. Hiram.
Tapley, Mrs. Joe.

CARTER, REV. SAMUEL, 1640-1693. Town Clerk, Groton, Mass., 1690. Minister, Groton, Mass., 1692-1693.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

CARTER, REV. THOMAS, 1610-1684. First Minister of Woburn, Mass., 1641-1642.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

CASE, JOHN, —— 1704. Represented Simsbury, Conn., 1670.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

CHADWICK, JOHN, —— 1681. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War from Charlestown, Mass., 1675-1676.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

CHAFFEE, NATHANIEL, —— 1721. Born in Nantucket, Mass. Constable, 1670.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

CHAFFEE, THOMAS, —— 1678. Born in England. First settler, Hull, Mass., 1642.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

CHAPIN, CAPT. JOSIAH, 1634-1726. Born in England. Sergeant, Mendon, Mass., 1685. Ensign, 1687. Lieutenant, 1689. Deputy, 1689. Captain, 1692.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

CHAPIN, DEACON SAMUEL, —— 1675. Selectman of Springfield, Mass., 1644-1653. Magistrate, 1652-1654. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Deputy, 1659.
Bothfeld, Mrs. Rudolph O.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Hughey, Mrs. Albert S.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

CHAPIN, CAPT. SETH, 1668-1746. Born in England. Captain Military Forces in Mendon, Mass. Representative.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

CHAPMAN, ROBERT, 1616-1687. Born in England. Governor's Assistant of Connecticut Colony, 1681-1684. Deputy from Saybrook, Conn., 1653-1654, 1656-1665, 1667-1671, 1674-1680. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675.
Chapman, Mrs. Roswell C.
Noel, Mrs. Henry G.

CHARLES, JOHN, —— ——. Patentee and early settler New Haven, Conn. Signed Fundamental Agreement, 1639.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.

CHASE, WILLIAM, 1622-1685. Born in England. One of first settlers of Yarmouth, Mass. Constable, 1639. Drummer in Pequot War, 1637.
Eddy, Mrs. Lloyd C.
Jacobs, Mrs. Walter B.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.
Williams, Mrs. Raymond G.

CHATFIELD, ENSIGN THOMAS, —— 1687. Magistrate, Guilford, Conn. Sergeant, 1660. Ensign, 1665.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
McCrillis, Mrs. Arthur M.

CHAUNCEY, REV. CHARLES, 1592-1692. Born in England. Pastor, Scituate, Mass., 1641. President, Harvard College, 1654.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

CHENEY, JOHN, —— 1666. Born in England. Selectman, Newbury, Mass., 1661-1664.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

CHENEY, WILLIAM, 1604-1667. Born in England. Member Roxbury, Mass., Militia, 1647. Constable, 1654-1655. Town Officer, 1666. Selectman, Newbury, Mass., 1661-1664.
Hills, Mrs. John.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

CHESEBROUGH, NATHANIEL, 1630-1678. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

CHESEBROUGH, SAMUEL, 1627-1673. Born in England. Deputy from Stonington, Conn., 1665-1666, 1670-1673.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

CHESEBROUGH, WILLIAM, 1594-1667. Born in England. Deputy from Boston, Mass., 1640. Selectman, Stonington, Conn., 1658, 1660-1666. Deputy, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1664.
Allin, Mrs. George A.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

CHESLEY, THOMAS, 1644-1697. Born in Dover, N. H. Selectman, 1688 and 1695.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

CHEW, JOHN, 1590-1660. Came from England to Jamestown, Va., in the "Charitie," 1620. Removed to York Co. Burgess, 1623-1624, 1629, 1642-1644. Justice, 1642-1652.
Andrews, Mrs. Charles E.

CHEW, COL. SAMUEL, 1634-1677. Born in Virginia. Moved to Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1659. Burgess, 1659. High Sheriff, Judge, Governor's Council, 1669-1677. Colonel, 1675.
Andrews, Mrs. Charles E.

CHICKERING, ENSIGN FRANCIS, 1589-1658. Born in England. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, Mass., 1643. Deputy from Dedham, 1644, 1653. Ensign, 1656. Representative, 1657.
Bubier, Mrs. Charles W.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

CHICKERING, HENRY, —— 1671. Born in England. Settled in Dedham, Mass. Freeman, 1641. Representative, 1642, 1644, 1647, 1651.
Cornell, Mrs. Robert H.

CHILD, JEREMIAH, 1645 ——. First settler Swansea, Mass., 1669. Selectman, 1682.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.

CHITTENDEN, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1593-1660. Born in England. Principal military man, Magistrate and Deputy from Guilford, Conn., 1643. Lieutenant, Artillery, New Haven Colony, 1648.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

CHRISTOPHER, RICHARD, —— 1726. Assistant to General Court, 1669.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.

CHURCH, COL. BENJAMIN, 1639-1718. Deputy from Bristol, R. I., 1682-1684; from Tiverton, 1696. Commissary General in King Philip's War, 1675. Member of Plymouth Council of War, 1676. Commander of Plymouth Forces, 1676. Major in Command, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1696.
Sweet, Mrs. Leprilete.

CHURCH, CALEB, 1642-1722. Born in Plymouth, Mass. Selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1692, 1698, 1699.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

CHURCH, SERGT. RICHARD, 1608-1668. Born in England. Served in Pequot War, 1637. Member Plymouth Military Company, 1643.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

CLAIBORNE, COL. WILLIAM, 1587-1676. Surveyor General of Virginia Colony. Secretary of State, 1625. Treasurer for life, of the Colony. Member King's Council, 1625-1660. Deputy Governor, 1653.
Shelton, Mrs. Theodore.

CLAPP, CAPT. PRESERVED, 1643-1720. Born in Dorchester, Mass. Captain, Northampton Co., Mass., 1689. Deputy, 1697.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

CLAPP, CAPT. ROGER, 1609-1691. Deputy from Dorchester, Mass., 1647, 1652-1657, 1659-1665, 1671. Lieutenant, 1646. Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Boston, 1655. Captain, 1665-1686.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

CLAPP, MAJOR SAMUEL, 1641 ——. Major, Massachusetts Militia. Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth, 1680-1686, 1690-1691. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1699.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.
Cornell, Mrs. Robert H.

CLAPP, THOMAS, 1595-1684. Born in England. Deacon, Scituate, Mass., Church, 1647. Deputy, 1649.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.
Cornell, Mrs. Robert H.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, 1644-1724. Born in Dedham, Mass. Represenative, Medfield, 1693-1699.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

CLARK, CAPT. DANIEL, 1622-1710. One of the first settlers Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1656-1661. Lieutenant, 1657. Secretary, Colony, Connecticut, 1658-1664, 1665-1666. Magistrate, 1662-1664. Captain, 1664. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Butler, Miss Eloise R.

CLARK, DEACON GEORGE, —— 1690. One of first settlers Milford, Conn., 1639. Deputy, 1661, 1664.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

CLARK, JAMES, —— ——. One of first settlers New Haven, Conn. Signed Fundamental Agreement, 1639.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

CLARK, JAMES, JR., —— 1712. Constable, New Haven, Conn., 1680.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

CLARK, JOSEPH, —— 1684. Selectman, Medfield, Mass., 1660.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

CLARK, LIEUT. WILLIAM, 1609-1690. Born in England. Selectman, Dorchester, Mass., 1646-1653. Deputy, Northampton, 1663-1682. Lieutenant, 1661. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-6.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

CLARKE, JOHN, —— ——. Constable, Watertown, Mass., 1632.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

CLARKE, JOSEPH, 1618-1694. Commissioner from Newport, R. I., 1648, 1655, 1657-1659, 1668-1672, 1690. Governor's Assistant, 1658, 1659, 1663-1665, 1677-1680.
Phipard, Mrs. Leonora L.

CLARKE, THOMAS, 1599-1697. Came from England to Plymouth, Mass., as Pilot of the "Mayflower," 1620. Representative, 1651-1655. Served in Pequot War, 1637. Deputy, 1651, 1655, 1656.

Allin, Mrs. George A.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

CLEMENT, ROBERT, 1590-1658. Born in England. Deputy from Haverhill, Mass., 1647-1653.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

CLEVELAND, MOSES, 1624-1702. Born in England. In Militia, Woburn, Mass., 1663. Served in King Philip's War.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.

COBURN. (See Colburn.)

COCKE, LIEUT. COL. RICHARD, —— 1665. Born in England. Member of House of Burgesses from Weyanoke, Charles City Co., Va., 1632, 1644, 1654.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

CODDINGTON, GOV. WILLIAM, 1601-1678. Born in England. Went to Boston, Mass., 1630, as one of Magistrates appointed by Crown. Assistant to Governor, 1630-1636. Treasurer, 1634-1636. On Military Committee, 1635. Deputy, 1636. First Judge of Colony of Rhode Island, 1638. Governor, 1640-1647. President of the four united towns of the Colony, 1648-1649. Deputy, 1666. Deputy Governor, 1673-1674. Governor, 1674-1676, 1678.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

COE, JOHN, 1622 ——. Born in England. Selectman, Stratford, Conn., 1690, 1699.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

COFFIN, JAMES, 1640-1720. Born in England. Judge of Probate, Nantucket, Mass., 1680.
Connell, Mrs. William L.
Foster, Mrs. Thomas J.
Lummus, Mrs. Samuel P.
Swain, Mrs. Sylvester.

COFFIN, TRISTRAM, 1605-1681. Born in England. Formed Militia Troop, Nantucket, Mass., 1656. First Chief Magistrate, 1671, 1677.
Connell, Mrs. William L.
Foster, Mrs. Thomas J.
Lummus, Mrs. Samuel P.
Moore, Mrs. William I.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.
Swain, Mrs. Sylvester.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

COFFIN, LIEUT. TRISTRAM, JR., 1632-1704. Born in England. Lieutenant, Newbury, Mass., 1683. Deputy, 1695.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.
Thompson. Mrs. William A., Jr.

COGGESHALL, GOV. JOHN, 1599-1647. Born in England. Selectman, Boston, Mass., 1634. Deputy, 1634. Signed Incorporation Portsmouth, R. I., 1638. Magistrate, 1639. One of founders Newport, R. I., 1639. Assistant to Governor, 1640. First Colonial Governor of Rhode Island, called President, Providence Plantations, 1647.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

COGGESHALL, JOSHUA, 1623-1688. Born in England. Deputy from Newport, R. I., 1664, 1666-1668, 1670-1672. Assistant to Governor, 1669, 1670, 1672-1676.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

COGSWELL, JOHN, 1591/2-1669. Born in England. Deputy from Ipswich, Mass., 1635-1637.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

COIT, JOHN, —— 1659. Came from Wales about 1630. Freeman, 1647. Selectman, Gloucester, Conn., 1648.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.

COIT, JOSEPH, —— 1704. Born in Connecticut. Deputy to General Court, 1669.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.

COLBURN (or COBURN), CORP. EDWARD, 1618-1700. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676. In command of garrison house until 1692. Also in King William's War, 1690.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

COLE, ROBERT, 1591-1655. Born in England. One of thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantation, 1636. Deputy from Roxbury, Mass., 1632. Justice, Providence, R. I., 1642.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

COLEMAN, THOMAS, 1602-1682. Born in England. One of the Town Officers of Boston, Mass., 1637. One of the original purchasers of Nantucket, 1659.
Bane, Mrs. A. Clarke.

COLLINS, EDWARD, 1603-1689. Born in England. Deputy from Cambridge, Mass., 1654-1670.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

COOK, JOHN, 1631-1691. Born in England. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1670.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

COOK, THOMAS, —— 1674. Born in England. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1664.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

COOKE, MAJOR AARON, 1610-1690. Born in England. Major, Hartford Troop, 1658. Deputy from Westfield, Mass., 1668. Ensign. 1676. Captain, King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.

COOKE, CAPT. AARON, 1641-1716. Ensign, 1673. Captain Militia, Hadley, Mass., 1678. Deputy, 1689, 1691, 1693, 1697.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.

COOKE, FRANCIS, 1577-1663. Passenger on the Mayflower, 1620.
Sackett, Mrs. John T.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

COOKE, JOHN, 1610-1695. Passenger on the "Mayflower," 1620. Deputy from Plymouth, 1639, 1640, 1642, 1652, 1653, 1654-1656; from Dartmouth, 1666-1668, 1673-1675, 1678, 1683, 1686. Magistrate, Dartmouth, 1662.
Hoffman, Mrs. William H.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

COOLIDGE, JOHN, 1604-1691. Born in England. Selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1638-1642. Deputy, 1658.
Hills, Mrs. John.

COOLIDGE, ENSIGN JOHN, 1630-1691. Ensign, King Philip's War, from Watertown, Mass., 1676.
Hills, Mrs. John.

COOPER, JOHN, 1594-1662. Born in England. One of twenty who formed the Association for the Settlement of Southampton, L. I., 1639. One of the Elders of the Church at Lynn, Mass., 1638.
Chauncey, Mrs. George W.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

COOPER, JOHN, 1618-1691. Born in England. Selectman, Cambridge, Mass., 1646, 1684. Town Clerk, 1669-1681. Deacon, 1668-1691.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

COOPER, JOHN, —— 1689. Deputy and Assistant to Governor, New Haven, Conn., 1676. Member Council of War, 1676.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

COOPER, JOHN, JR., 1642 ——. Constable, New Haven, Conn., 1676.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

COOPER, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1616-1675. Selectman, Springfield, Mass., 1644-1663. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.

COOPER, THOMAS, JR., —— ——. Constable, Rehoboth, Mass., 1677.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

COREY, CAPT. WILLIAM, —— 1682. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1678-1680.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

COREY, WILLIAM, —— 1704. Deputy, Portsmouth, R. I., 1695-1696.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

CORLISS, GEORGE, 1617-1686. Born in England. Selectman, Haverhill, Mass., 1648, 1653, 1669, 1670, and other years.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

CORLISS, JOHN, 1648-1698. Born in Haverhill, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676. His name appears among the soldiers paid by the Town of Haverhill, 1676.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

CORNELL, WILLIAM GULJANSE, —— 1702. Magistrate, 1659-1664, Flatbush, L. I.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.

Hagedorn, Mrs. Edward G.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.

CORNELL, LIEUT. PIETER GUILLIAMSE, —— ——. Lieutenant, Flatbush, L. I., 1686.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

CORNELL, ENSIGN THOMAS, 1595-1655. Born in England. One of first settlers in Westchester, N. Y. Constable, 1641. Ensign, 1642. Commissioner, Portsmouth, R. I., 1654-1655, for uniting Towns in Colony Providence.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

CORNWALL, LIEUT. WILLIAM, —— 1678. Born in England. Lieut. in Pequot War, 1637. Sergeant-at-Arms, 1639. Representative from Middletown, Conn., 1654.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

CORTELYOU, JACQUES, —— 1693. Born in Holland. One of the founders of New Utrecht. Surveyor General of the Colony, 1657. Representative, 1665. Vendue Master, 1672-1685. Justice of the Peace, 1685. Made first map of City of New York.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.

COTTON, REV. JOHN, 1585-1652. Born in England. One of the Founders of Harvard College. Minister of the First Church of Boston, Mass., 1633-1652. Preacher of Election Sermons, 1647.
Collins, Mrs. Burnett C.
Johnston, Mrs. William.
Pinder, Mrs. Robert W.
Spelman, Mrs. William A.

COTTON, SERGEANT WILLIAM, —— ——. Of Gloucester, Mass., 1642. Boston, 1647. Member A. & H. Artillery, Co., 1650. Surveyor of Highways, 1650-1651. Sergeant, 1652. Clerk of the Market, 1655-1656. Clerk, 1658-1660. Second Sergeant, 1661. First Sergeant, 1662.
Horton, Mrs. John M.

COWELL, CAPT. EDWARD, —— 1691. Served in King Philip's War as Captain, 1675-1676.
Knox, Mrs. Stuart Kelsey.
Lane, Miss Edith Cowell.

COWENHOVEN, WILLIAM, 1636 ——. Early settler Brooklyn, N. Y. Magistrate, 1661-1662, 1664.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

CRANDALL, JOHN, —— 1676. Commissioner from Newport, R. I., 1658-1659, 1662-1663. Representative, 1670.
Amsbury, Miss Eliza T.

CRANE, JASPER, 1590-1680. Born in England. Signed the Fundamental Agreement at New Haven, Conn., 1639. Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1658-1665. Governor's Assistant in Conn., 1665-1667. Deputy from New Haven, 1645, 1647-1649, 1653-1657. Deputy from Newark, N. J., 1675.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
Holbert, Mrs. Frank.

CRANE, JASPER, JR., 1651-1712. East Jersey Provincial forces, 1675-1676. Deputy to General Assembly.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.

CRANE, JOHN, —— ——. Born in England. Deputy from Roxbury, Mass., 1649.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

CRANE, LIEUT. JONATHAN, 1658-1735. Selectman, Windham, Conn., 1692.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

CRAWFORD, DAVID, 1625-1710. Born in Scotland. Burgess, Jamestown, Va., 1692.
Shelton, Mrs. Theodore.
Green, Mrs. John E., Jr.

CROOKER, WILLIAM, —— ——. One of the Founders Stratford, Conn., prior 1651.
Burns, Mrs. Ray A.

CROSBY, JOSEPH, 1639-1695. Born in Cambridge, Mass. Selectman, Braintree, 1690. Constable, 1695.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

CROSBY. SIMON, 1608-1639. Born in England. Selectman, Cambridge, Mass., 1636. Constable, 1638.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

CROSSMAN, ROBERT, —— 1692. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.. Boston, 1644.
Wilson, Mrs. James Merwin.

CROW, MR. JOHN, 1606-1686. Came from England, 1634. An original proprietor of Hartford, Conn. One of the few who had "Mr." attached to his name. Surveyor of Highways, 1656. Went to Hadley, Mass., 1659. Freeman, 1666. Returned to Hartford, 1675. In the uprising of the Podunks his house was converted into a garrison.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

CULVER, EDWARD, 1600-1685. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, New London. Conn., 1675-1676.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

CURTISS, LIEUT. JOSEPH, 1650-1727. Governor's Assistant in Conn., 1698-1699. Deputy from Stratford, Conn., 1689-1694. Judge at Fairfield, Conn., 1698.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.
Van Sinderen, Mrs. William L.

CURTISS, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1618-1702. Born in England. Sergeant, Stratford, Conn., 1650. Representative, 1667-1686. Captain, 1672. Member Council of War against the Dutch at New York, 1672. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Commanded Fairfield forces. Member Governor's Council, 1676.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

CUSHING, DANIEL, 1619-1700. Came from England in the "Diligent," 1638. Settled in Hingham, Mass. Selectman, 1665, and for many years after. Town Clerk, 1669-1700. Deputy, 1680, 1682, 1695. Magistrate.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Spelman, Mrs. William A.
Tarbox, Mrs. Harry R.

CUSHING, JOHN, 1627-1708. Of Scituate, Mass., Deputy, 1674, 1676, 1679, 1689-1691. Assistant, 1689-1691. After Plymouth and Massachusetts Colonies united was Selectman and Representative at Boston from 1692.
Dexter, Miss Mary G.

CUSHING, MATTHEW, 1589-1660. Born in England. Deacon in Rev. Hobart's Church, Hingham, Mass.
Rogers, Mrs. E. Irving, Jr.

CUSHING, THEOPHILUS, 1657-1718. Born in Hingham, Mass. Selectman, 1697.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

CUSHMAN, MARY (ALLERTON), 1611 ——. Born in Holland. Passenger on "Mayflower," 1620.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

CUTLER, JAMES, 1606-1694. Served in King Philip's War from Lexington, Mass., 1675.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

CUTLER. ROBERT, — 1664/5. Born in England. Deacon first church, Charlestown, Mass., 1659.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

CUTLER, LIEUTENANT, THOMAS, 1648-1722. Born in Cambridge, Mass. Moved to Lexington, Assessor, 1694. Constable, Selectman, Lieutenant.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

CUTTER, RICHARD, 1621-1693. Born in England. Member A. & H. Artillery Co., Boston, 1643.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

DAGGETT, JOSEPH, 1657-1727. Born in Rehoboth, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1676.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

DAGGETT, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1630 ——. Born in Watertown, Mass. Clerk of Court, Vineyard, 1670. Captain, 1691.
Cornell, Mrs. Robert H.

DAN, FRANCIS, —— ——. Founder and settler of Danbury, Conn., 1684.
Gulden, Mrs. Charles.

DANA, RICHARD, —— 1690. Constable, Cambridge, Mass., 1661. Surveyor, Highways, 1665.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

DANE, REV. FRANCIS, 1616-1697. Born in England. Minister at Andover, Mass., 1649-1697.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

DANE, DR. JOHN, 1613-1684. Born in England. Physician and Author, of Ipswich, Mass., 1638-1684.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

DANFORTH, CAPT. JONATHAN, 1627/8-1712. Born in England. Represented Billerica, Mass., 1685. His home a Garrison in King Philip's War, 1675. Lieut., 1675. Capt. of Foot Co., 1683.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

DANFORTH, NICHOLAS, 1589-1638. Came from England to Boston, Mass., in the "Griffin," 1634. Settled in Cambridge. Deputy from Roxbury, Mass., 1635. Selectman, 1635-1636.
Fisher. Mrs. James C.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

DANFORTH, DEP. GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1622-1699. Came from England with his father in the "Griffin," 1634. Settled in Cambridge, Mass. Selectman, 1645-1671. Town Clerk, 1645-1668. Treasurer, Harvard College, 1650-1669. Deputy, 1657-1658. Assistant, 1659. Commissioner United Colonies, 1662, 1678 and President the Board, 1675. Dep. Governor, 1679-1692, except three years usurpation by Andros. President of Maine, 1681-1692. Judge, 1692. Council, 1693-1699.
Spelman, Mrs. William A.

DANIEL, ROBERT, —— 1655. Born in England. Constable, Watertown, Mass., 1651.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

DARBY, THOMAS, —— 1749. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War from Concord, Mass., 1675.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

DART, RICHARD, 1635-1724. Soldier in King Philip's War, New London, Conn., 1675.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

DAVIS, SERGEANT BARNABAS, 1599-1685. Born in England. Served in Pequot War from Dorchester, Mass., 1637.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

DAVIS, JAMES, —— ——. Born in England. One of first settlers of Portsmouth, R. I., 1639. Served in Pequot War, 1637.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

DAVIS, JAMES, —— 1679. Born in England. One of first settlers, Haverhill, Mass., 1640. Deputy, 1660.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, 1637/8-1699. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676, from Groton, Mass.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

DAVIS, THOMAS, 1603-1683. Born in England. Selectman, Haverhill, Mass., 1646, 1648.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

DAY, ROBERT, —— 1683. Born in England. Selectman, Ipswich, Mass., 1663-1669.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

DAY, THOMAS, 1637-1711. Born in England. Selectman of Springfield, Mass., 1673. Surveyor, 1687.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.

DEANE, WALTER, 1620-1715. Born in England. Deputy to Plymouth, Mass., from Taunton, 1640. Selectman of Taunton, 1679-1686.
Bothfeld, Mrs. Rudolph O.

DE BEVOISE, CAREL, —— ——. First Schoolmaster in Brooklyn, L. I., 1660. Secretary to Town Clerk, Court Messenger, 1662-1669.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

DE FOREST, ISAAC, —— 1674. One of the "Nine Men" of New Amsterdam, 1652. Ochepen, 1656. Small Burgher, 1657. Great Burgher, 1658.
Vincent, Mrs. Lida R.

DE HART, SIMON AERTESEN, —— ——. Emigrated to America, 1664. Settled on Long Island. Trustee and Overseer of Brooklyn, 1680-1683.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.

DE LA MONTAGNE, JOHANNES, 1593-1670. Born in France. Vice-Director of Fort Orange, 1656. 1664. Member of the Council of the Director General of New Netherland, 1638-1656. Commander of Troops on Manhattan Island, 1640-1656. Sent in Command of defense of Fort Good Hope, 1641. Member of Convention, 1653. Commissioner of Fortifications, 1654.
Anderson, Miss Josephine K.
Everit, Mrs. Thomas.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.
Zabriskie, Miss Louise G.

DE LA NOY, CORPORAL ABRAHAM, 1642-1707. Corporal, 1653, in Second Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam.

Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Hagedorn, Mrs. Edward G.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.

DEMING, SERGEANT JOHN, 1615-1705. Sergeant., 1687. Deputy, twenty times, 1646-1665, from Wethersfield, Conn.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

DENISON, CAPT. GEORGE, 1620-1694. Born in England. Deputy from Stonington, Conn., 1654, 1656, 1671, 1674. 1675, 1678, 1682-1687, 1689, 1694. Capt. of New London Co. Troops, King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
Allin, Mrs. George A.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Haff, Mrs. Willard.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Noyes, Miss Ethel R. C.

DENISON, JOHN B., 1646-1698. Born in Roxbury, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676, from Stonington, Conn.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

DENISON, WILLIAM, 1571-1653. Born in England. Deputy from Roxbury, Mass., 1634. Member Militia, 1636.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

DENNIS, ROBERT, —— 1691. Deputy from Portsmouth. R. I., 1673-1684.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.

DENTON, REVEREND RICHARD, 1586-1662. Born in England. Minister at Watertown, Mass., 1634. Stamford, Conn., 1611-1644. Hemstead, L. I., 1644-1659.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

DE NYSE, TEUNIS, —— 1685. Came from Holland to America, 1638. Settled in New Amsterdam, then moved to Brooklyn, L. I. Magistrate, 1658, 1661.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

DE RAPELJE (or RAPALLE), Lieut. Daniel, 1650-1725. Ensign and Lieutenant, 1673. Name on Assessment Roll, Brooklyn, 1675, and Census, 1698.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.

DE RAPELJE, JERONIMUS, 1643 ——. Schepen, Brooklyn, L. I., 1673-1674. Justice, 1689-1690.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

DE RAPELJE (or RAPALLE), JORIS JANSEN, —— 1665. Came from France in the "Unity," 1623. Settled in Fort Orange, N. Y. Removed to New Amsterdam, 1626, and to Breuckelen, 1653. One of Committee of Twelve elected in 1641, to suggest means to punish the Indians for a murder they had committed. Magistrate, 1655-1657, 1660.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Hagedorn, Mrs. Edward G.
Halstead, Mrs. J. Morton.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.
Monfort, Mrs. George S.
Schwarzwaelder, Miss Page.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.
Talmage, Miss Louise D.

DE VOS, ANDRIES, —— ——. Magistrate at Beverwyck, 1648.
Millar, Mrs. Preston S.

DE WIT, PIETER JANSEN, —— ——. Emigrated from Holland, 1652. Settled in Bushwick, L. I. Magistrate. 1661-1662, 1665.
Hagedorn, Mrs. Edward G.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.

DIMMOCK (or DYMOKE), LIEUT. and ELDER THOMAS, 1604-1657/8. Born in England. Deputy from Dorchester. Mass., 1640-1650. Member Council of War, 1642. Ordained Elder, 1650. Lieut. in Pequot War, 1637.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

DIVOLL, ENSIGN JOHN, —— 1676. Ensign of first military Co. at Lancaster, Mass. Killed in King Philip's War of 1675, 1676.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Pratt, Mrs. H. B.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

DIVOLL, WILLIAM, 1672-1731. Born in Lancaster, Mass. Soldier in Garrison.
Pratt, Mrs. H. B.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

DOANE, DEACON JOHN, 1590-1685. Born in England. Assistant to Governor at Plymouth, Mass., 1633. Deputy from Plymouth, 1639-1642; from Eastham, 1649-1651, 1653, 1654, 1659.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.
Reynolds, Mrs. Joshua W.

DOGGETT, CORP. JOHN, —— 1673. Born in England. Corporal, Martha's Vineyard, 1651. Assistant to Chief Magistrate, 1653-1656. Deputy from Rehoboth, Mass., 1648.
Cornell, Mrs. Robert H.

DOLE, RICHARD, 1622-1705. Born in England. As Selectman, made treaty with the Indians for the land upon which Newbury, Mass., now stands. Deputy, 1673.
Moore, Mrs. William I.

DOOLITTLE, SERGT. ABRAHAM, 1620-1690. Member Vigilance Committee. King Philip's War, Wallingford, Conn.. 1675. Deputy from New Haven and Wallingford.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

DOOLITTLE, JOHN, —— 1681. Constable, Chelsea, Mass., 1653, 1671
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

DORSEY, MAJOR EDWARD, —— 1705. One of Founders Anne Arundel and Howard Counties, Maryland. Major, 1694. Judge, 1695.
Reilly, Mrs. Lavinia Crow.

DOTY, EDWARD, 1599-1655. Passenger on Mayflower, 1620.
Reynolds, Mrs. Edward D.

DOUGLAS. WILLIAM, 1610-1682. Born in Scotland. Of New London, Conn. Deputy, 1672-1675. Commissary of the Army, Province of Connecticut, 1676, King Philip's War.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM, JR., 1645-1724/5. Born in Boston, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, Narragansett Campaign, 1675. Deacon of First Church of New London, Conn., for fifty years.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

DOUW, CAPTAIN VOLCKERT JANSZEN. —— 1681. Came from Holland to Beverwyck, N. Y., 1638. Commissary and Indian Commissioner. Guardian of the Widows and Poor, 1654. Magistrate, 1654-1660. Lieutenant, 1669. Captain. Purchased the ground known as Douw's Point, Wolvenhoeck, Burgher of the village and Heershapps of the Bouwery lying in the Colony of Renssalaerwyck.
Barnet, Mrs. James B.
McIntyre, Mrs. Allan.

DOW, HENRY, 1608-1659. Born in England. Representative from Watertown, Mass., 1655-1656.
Moulton, Mrs. Roy K.

DOWS, JOHN, 1650-1677. Born in Charlestown, Mass. Served under Captain John Cutler, King Philip's War.
Delatour, Mrs. Albert J.

DRINKER, PHILIP, 1596-1647. Born in England. Emigrated to America, in the "Abigail," 1635. Settled in Charlestown, Mass. Kept the first ferry over the Mystick River, 1640. Member Society of Friends.
Johnston. Mrs. William.

DU BOIS, LOUIS, 1627-1696. Soldier in Indian uprising of 1663. One of the patentees of the Wallkill Grant, 1677. Elder of New Paltz Church, 1683. In Indian War of 1670.
Schwarzwaelder, Miss Page.

DUDLEY, GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1576-1653. Born in England. Governor of Mass., 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650. Deputy Governor, 1630-1633, 1637-1639, 1646-1649, 1651, 1652. Governor's Assistant in England. 1629; in Mass., 1635, 1636, 1641-1644. Commissioner of the United

Colonies, 1643, 1647, 1649. Lieut. Col. South Suffolk Regiment, 1636. Sergt. Major General, 1644. One of the Founders of Harvard College.
Johnston, Mrs. William.
Pinder, Mrs. Robert W.
Spelman, Mrs. William A.

DUMBLETON, JOHN, —— 1702. Selectman. Springfield, Mass., 1654-1691.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.
Ives., Mrs. Robert F.

DU PUY, NICHOLAS, —— 1691. Came to New York in 1662. Served in Militia under Captain Steenwyck, 1673.
Zimmele, Mrs. Charles F.

DUSTON, THOMAS, —— ——. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.

DU TRIEUX, PHILIP, —— ——. Born in Holland. Settled in New Amsterdam. Court Messenger, 1638.
Harrison. Mrs. Joseph D.
Hill, Mrs. Erastus D.
Millar, Mrs. Preston S.

DUYCKING, EVERT, 1621-1702. Born in Holland. In garrison, Fort Hope, Conn., 1641.
Halstead, Mrs. J. Morton.

DYER, DEACON THOMAS, 1612-1670. Born in England. Representative, Weymouth, Mass, 1646-1650.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

DYER, CAPT. WILLIAM, —— ——. Secretary of Providence Plantation, 1639. Commander-in-chief upon the sea to act against the Dutch. General Recorder and Attorney, 1647-1648.
Mathews, Mrs. George S.
Talbot, Mrs. Frederic E.

DYMOKE (See DIMMOCK).

EAGER, WILLIAM, —— 1690. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, from Cambridge and Marlboro. Mass.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

EAMES, CAPTAIN ANTHONY, —— ——. Born in England. Deputy from Hingham, Mass., 1637, 1638, 1643. Captain, 1643-1644
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

EAMES, THOMAS, 1618-1680. Born in England. Served in Pequot War, 1637. King Philip's War, 1675.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

EARLE. CAPT. RALPH, 1606-1678. Born in England. Treasurer of Portsmouth, R. I., 1649, 1651. Commissioner from Portsmouth, 1650. Captain of a Troop of Horse after 1667.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

EARLE, WILLIAM, —— 1715. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1693.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

EASTMAN, PHILIP, 1644-1714. Born in Salisbury, Mass. Served in King Philip's War from Haverhill. Mass., 1675-1676.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

EASTMAN, THOMAS, 1646-1688. Born in Salisbury, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Killed by the Indians in Haverhill, Mass.
Ainsworth, Mrs. George C.
Rucker, Mrs. Booker H.

EATON, GOVERNOR THEOPHILUS, 1591-1658. Born in England. First Governor of the New Haven Colony, 1639-1657. Commissioner of the United Colonies for New Haven, 1643-1651, 1653-1657. Governor's Assistant of Colony of Mass. Bay, 1629.
Butler, Miss Eloise R.
Crunden, Mrs. Frank P.

EDENDEN, EDMUND, 1599-1669. Born in England. Deputy from Scituate, Mass., 1641-1643. Member Military Co., 1643.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

EDSALL, ENSIGN SAMUEL, 1630-1706. Born in England. Burgher, New Amsterdam. 1657. Ensign, 1663. First proprietor, Bergen, N. J. Judge, 1668. Member Council, 1689-1691. Deputy, 1686. Magistrate, 1687-1690.
Sayre, Miss Amelia Van R.

EDSON, DEACON SAMUEL, 1612-1692. Born in England. Member Council of War, 1666-1676. Deputy from Bridgewater, Mass., 1676.
Bothfeld, Mrs. Rudolph O.

EDWARDS, REV. TIMOTHY, 1669-1758. Born in Connecticut. Graduated from Harvard College in 1691 and ordained pastor of church at East Windsor, Conn., 1694.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W.

EGGLESTON, BEGOT, 1590-1674. Born in England. One of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn., 1635.
Buell, Mrs. Clarence.

EGLESTON, JAMES, 1620-1679. Born in England. Served in Pequot War, 1637.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

ELLIS, JOHN, 1646-1716. In King Philip's War, 1675, from Mendon, Mass., and Wenthram, 1675, 1676. Selectman, Medfield, 1656.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

ELLIS, JOHN, —— 1697. Selectman, Medfield, Mass., 7 years.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

ELTON, JOHN, —— 1670. One of the earliest settlers of Middletown and Branford, Conn. At Southold, L. I., 1640.
Carpenter, Mrs. James O.
Closs, Mrs. H. Wilbert.

ELY, NATHANIEL, 1605-1675. Born in England. Constable, Hartford and Windsor, Conn., 1639. Selectman, 1643. Assisted making first settlement at Norwalk, Conn. Constable, 1649. Selectman, 1656. Deputy, 1657. Removed to Springfield, Mass., 1659. Selectman from Springfield, Mass., for several years from 1661.
Dexter, Miss Mary G.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.

EMERSON, REVEREND JOSEPH, 1620/1-1679. Born in England. First settled minister, Mendon, Mass., 1669.
Crowe, Mrs. William.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

EMERSON, MICHAEL, —— 1709. Of Haverhill, Mass. Constable, 1659.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

EMERSON, ROBERT, —— 1694. Born in England. Constable, Haverhill, Mass., 1679. Selectman, Rowley, 1671, 1676, 1678, 1687.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.
Rucker, Mrs. Booker H.

EMERY, SERGEANT JOHN, 1628-1693. Born in England. Selectman, Newbury, Mass., 1670-1672.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

EWEN, CAPTAIN RICHARD, —— ——. Born in England. Justice, Maryland, 1654-1657. One of High Commission to govern Maryland, under Lord Protector Cromwell, 1654-1657. Member Upper House, 1654-1659. Captain, 1655. Speaker, 1657-1659. High Sheriff, 1664-1665.
Ross, Mrs. Leroy W.

FAIRBANKS, CAPTAIN GEORGE, —— 1682/3. Born in England. Signed Dedham Covenant, 1636. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, 1644. First settler, Sherburne, Mass., 1674. Selectman, 1678-1682. Incorporator town, 1662.
Mills, Mrs. Thomas C.

FAIRBANKS, JONAS, —— 1676. Born in England. Killed in King Philip's War, 1676, at Lancaster, Mass.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

FAIRBANKS, DR. JONATHAN, 1662-1699. Born in Dedham, Mass. Selectman, Sherburne, Mass., 1685-1699. Town Clerk, 1699.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Mills, Mrs. Thomas C.

FAIRCHILD, THOMAS, —— 1670. Born in England. Appointed, Stratford, Conn., to press men for service in Narragansett expedition, 1654. Representative, 1654-1669.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.
Stutzer, Mrs. Herman.

FAIRFIELD, ENSIGN WALTER, 1631-1723. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

FALKINBURGH, HENRY JACOBS, 1655-1725. Born in Holstein. Interpreter between Indians and English. also between Dutch and Swedes. One of the Founders Little Egg Harbor, N. J.
Clarke, Mrs. Audley.
Lockwood, Mrs. Horace C.

FARMER, EDWARD, 1640-1716. Served in King Philip's War, from Billerica, Mass., 1675-1676.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

FARRAR, JACOB, —— 1675. Born in England. Settled in Lancaster, Mass. Signed the Covenant, 1653. Killed by the Indians in King Philip's War.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.

FARRINGTON, EDWARD, 1588-1671. Born in England. One of the founders of Southampton, L. I., 1639.
Chauncey, Mrs. George W.

FARRINGTON, JOHN, —— 1676. Born in England. Constable, Dedham, Mass., 1660. Selectman, 1675-1677.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

FARWELL, HENRY, —— 1670. One of first settlers of Concord, Mass, incorporated 1635.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

FARWELL, ENSIGN JOSEPH. 1642-1722. Born in Concord, Mass. Ensign, Chelmsford, Mass., 1667-1695.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

FAULKNER, EDMUND, —— 1687. Born in England. Selectman of Andover, Mass., 1674. Town Clerk, 1675.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

FAY, JOHN, 1648-1690. Came from England to Boston, Mass., in the "Speedwell," 1656. At Marlborough, 1675, where he was designated with others to defend the house of William Kerley, chosen as a garrison house, in case of attack during King Philip's War.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Horton, Mrs. John M.

FAY, JOHN, Jr., 1669-1747. Born at Marlboroungh, Mass. After the town of Westborough, a part of Marlborough, was incorporated, he became one of its most prominent citizens, and filled successively the principal town offices.
Horton, Mrs. John M.

FAXON, THOMAS, 1601-1680. Born in England. Deputy from Braintree, Mass., 1669-1672.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

FEAKE, LIEUTENANT ROBERT, 1610-1660. Came from England in the fleet with Governor Winthrop, 1630. Settled in Watertown, Mass. Freeman, 1631. Lieutenant, 1632. Selectman, 1637, 1639, 1640. Deputy, 1634-1636.

Justice, 1636. Removed to Greenwich, Conn., 1639. In Flushing, L. I., 1650.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

FEARING, JOHN, —— 1665. Born in England. Selectman, Hingham, Mass., 1648, 1661, 1663.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

FENNER, CAPTAIN ARTHUR, 1622-1703. Born in England. Commissioner, Providence, R. I., to General Court, 1653, 1655, 1660, 1662-1663. Assistant to Governor R. I., 1657, 1665-1668, 1672-1676, 1679-1686, 1690. Deputy, 1664, 1670, 1672, 1678-1679, 1692-1699. Captain before 1670. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Allyn, Mrs. Louis P.

FENNER, CAPTAIN JOHN, —— 1709. Born in England. Town Sergeant, 1657, Providence, R. I.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

FENNER, THOMAS, 1652-1718. Born Providence Plantation, R. I. Served in King Philip's War, 1676. Deputy, 1698.
Allyn, Mrs. Louis P.

FENNO, JOHN, 1629-1708. Soldier, King Philip's War, 1675.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

FERRIS, JOHN, —— 1715. Patentee of Westchester, N. Y. Named in Patent of 1667.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

FIELD, ROBERT, 1605-1673. In Newport and Portsmouth, R. I., 1638. Providence, 1640. Member Court of Elections. Special Commissioner to take measures to defend the Colony against the Dutch. Went to Flushing, L. I., 1645. Deputy, 1653.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

FINNEY, JEREMIAH, 1662-1748. Born in Barnstable, Mass. First settler, Bristol, R. I.. 1681.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd.

FINNEY, JOHN FINNEY, —— ——. Born in England. First settler of Bristol, R. I., 1681.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd.

FISH, JOHN, 1608 ——. Of Stonington, Conn. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Schoolmaster, 1679.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

FISH, ROBERT, —— ——. Constable, Portsmouth, R. I., 1691.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.

FISH, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1656-1733. Of Groton, Conn. Selectman. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Lieutenant. Captain. Deputy, 1706, 1708, 1712.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

FISH, THOMAS, —— 1687. Constable, Portsmouth, R. I., 1665-1670. Selectman, 1674.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.

FISHER, ANTHONY, 1591-1670/1. Born in England. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston. Mass., 1649. Deputy from Dedham, 1649. County Commissioner, 1660.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

FISHER, ANTHONY, Jr., —— 1670. Member A. and H. Artillery Co. of Boston, 1644.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

FISHER, EDWARD, —— 1677. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1660, 1672-1673.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

FISHER, JOSHUA, 1585-1674. Born in England. Selectman, Medfield, Mass., 1653, 1655.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

FISHER, SAMUEL, —— 1702. Deacon and Representative, 1689-1692, from Wrentham, Mass.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

FISKE, LIEUTENANT DAVID, 1624-1710. Born in England. Selectman, Cambridge, Mass., 1646, 1688. Representative, 1689.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Kling, Mrs. Emmet J.

FISKE, DAVID, —— 1661. Selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1639.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

FISKE, NATHAN, —— 1676. Came from England to Watertown, Mass., 1642. Freeman, 1643. Selectman, 1673.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

FISKE, NATHANIEL, 1653-1735. Born in Watertown, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

FISKE, CAPTAIN PHINEAS, 1619-1673. Born in England. Captain of Militia, Wenham, Mass., 1644. Deputy, 1653. One of first Board of Selectmen. Commissioner to end small causes. 1654.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

FISKE, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1632-1707. Born in England. Clerk of Writs, Wenham, Mass., 1654. Town Clerk, 1661-1694. Deputy, 1671, 1672. 1678-1680, 1686, 1694, 1697. Captain of Militia.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

FISKE, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1642/3-1728. Born Wenham, Mass. Ensign, Wenham, Mass., 1683. Lieutenant, 1686. Deacon, Congregational Church, 1679.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

FISKE, WILLIAM, 1613-1654. Born in England. Town Clerk, Wenham, Mass., 1643-1654. Deputy, 1646, 1649-1652.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

FITCH, REVEREND JAMES, 1622-1702. Born in England. Minister at Saybrook, Conn., 1646. Chaplain, Connecticut forces, King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Fairchild, Mrs. Julian P.

FITCH, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1620-1704. Born in England. Ensign, Norwalk, Conn., 1665. Commissioner, 1669-1672. Captain, 1673. Took part in King Philip's War, 1675.
Chapman, Mrs. Roswell C.

FITCH, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1630-1690. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

FLAGG, LIEUTENANT GERSHOM, 1641-1690. Killed in Indian fight at Lee, N. H., 1690.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

FLAGG, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1615-1698. Born in England. Lieutenant and Town Officer of Watertown, Mass., 1681. Selectman of Newbury, Mass., 1671-1678.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

FLETCHER, DEACON JOHN, —— 1662. Deacon, Milford, Conn., church, 1662.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

FLETCHER, ROBERT, 1592-1677. Born in England. Constable, 1637-1639, at Concord, Mass.
Horton, Mrs. John M.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL, 1632-1697. Born in Concord, Mass. Served in King Philip's War from Chelmsford, 1675-1676.
Horton, Mrs. John M.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL, JR., 1661-1705. Born in Chelmsford, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Horton, Mrs. John M.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL, 1657-1744. Born in Concord, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

FLOYD, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1636-1701/2. Constable, Chelsea, Mass., 1681, 1698. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676. Captain in Indian Wars, 1690.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

FLOYD, COLONEL RICHARD, 1620-1690. Born in Wales. One of the founders of Seatucket, N. Y., 1655. Judge and Colonel, Suffolk Co., N. Y., 1655-1690.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

FOLSOM, JOHN, 1617-1681. Born in England. Deputy from Exeter, N. H., 1654.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

FONDA, JELLIS DOUWE, —— 1664. Born in Holland. At Albany, N. Y., 1654. Early settler Schenectady.
Finn, Mrs. George T.

FOOTE, NATHANIEL, 1593-1644. Born in England. Deputy from Wethersfield, Conn., 1641-1642, 1644.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

FOOTE, NATHANIEL, 1647-1703. Quartermaster at Falls Fight in King Philip's War, 1675/6.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

FORBES, DANIEL, —— ——. Made prisoner by Cromwell in the Battle of Dunbar, 1650. Was in Cambridge, Mass., 1660.
Reynolds, Mrs. Joshua W.

FORD, THOMAS, —— 1676. Born in England. Deputy from Windsor, Conn., 1637, 1638-1640.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

FORDHAM, REVEREND ROBERT, —— 1674. Born in England. Second Pastor Southampton Church, L. I., 1649-1674.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

FORMAN, ROBERT, —— 1671. Born in England. One of the Incorporators of Flushing, L. I., 1645. Magistrate at Hempstead, 1658; Magistrate at Oyster Bay, 1664.
Burns, Mrs. Ray A.

FOSTER, CHRISTOPHER, 1603-1687. Born in England. One of the five men to govern Southampton, L. I., 1652. Constable, 1659, 1660.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

FOSTER, CORPORAL ISAAC, 1656-1741. Born in Ipswich, Mass. In King Philip's War, 1676.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

FOSTER, REGINALD, —— 1681. Born in England. Surveyor Highways, Ipswich, Mass., 1661.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

FOWLER, WILLIAM, —— 1660. Born in England. Magistrate, New Haven Colony, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1653, 1654. Deputy from Milford, Conn., 1657.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

FOWLER, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, —— 1683. Deputy from Milford, Conn., 1670-1677, 1679-1680. Member Council of War, 1673. Captain, 1676.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

FRAREY, SAMPSON, 1642-1704. Born in Medfield, Mass. Selectman, Deerfield, Mass., 1691.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

FRARY, JOHN, —— 1695. Selectman, Medfield, Mass., 1651, 1653, 1654, 1661.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

FREEBORN, GIDEON, —— 1720. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1675-1690.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

FREEBORN, WILLIAM, 1594-1670. Born in England. Commissioner from Portsmouth, R. I., 1657.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

FREEMAN, DEACON THOMAS, 1653-1713. Deacon, Town Clerk, Selectman at Eastham, Mass.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W.

FRENCH, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1603-1681. Born in England. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Boston, Mass., 1638. Sergeant, 1643, 1646. Lieutenant, 1647. Ensign, 1650. Captain, 1681. Representative from Bedford, 1663-1664.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

FRYE, DEACON JOHN, 1600-1693. Born in England. Representative from Andover, Mass., 1692.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

FULLER, JOSEPH, 1658-1731. Born in Ipswich, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Foster, Mrs. Edward C.

GAITHER, JOHN, 1620-1705. Contributed liberally to the defense of the settlers in South River Hundred, Md., against the Indians.
Reilly, Mrs. Lavinia Crow.

GALE, RICHARD, —— 1679. Selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1638, 1655, 1662.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

GALLUP, BENADAM, 1655-1727. Born in Stonington, Conn. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676. Town Attorney, 1667.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

GALLUP (or GALLOP), JOHN, —— 1650. Born in England. In fight with Pequot Indians off Block Island, 1636, called the first naval engagement in New England waters.
Hodges, Miss Kate L.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

GALLUP, JOHN, 3D, 1646-1735. Born in Boston, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, from Stonington, Conn.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

GALLUP, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1616-1675. Born in England. Served in Pequot War, 1637. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675.
Chapman, Mrs. Roswell C.
Hodges, Miss Kate L.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Lewis, Miss Nellie J.
Noyes, Miss Ethel J. R. C.

GALUSHA, DANIEL, —— 1706. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. In garrison at Springfield, Mass., 1676.
Nies, Mrs. Frederick H.

GARDNER, CAPTAIN ANDREW, 1642-1690. Born in England. Settled in Muddy River, Brookline, Mass. Sergeant and Constable, 1681. Selectman and Ensign, 1685. Deputy, 1689. Captain, 1690. Died on expedition to Canada.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

GARDNER, SERGEANT GEORGE, —— 1677. Sergeant, Providence, R. I., 1642. Ensign, 1644. Commissioner, 1662.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

GARDNER, LIEUTENANT GEORGE, —— 1679. Born in England. Lieutenant of Foot, Salem, Mass., 1662. Served in King Philip's War from Hartford, Conn., 1675-1676.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

GARDNER (or GARDINER), GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1592-1674. Born in England. First Governor Cape Ann Colony under the auspices of the Dorchester Company. Representative. 1637. Member Town Council of Salem for many years. Deputy from Salem, Mass., 1636, 1637. Selectman, 1642-1645, 1650, 1655, 1656. Chief Magistrate, Nantucket, 1673.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Johnston, Mrs. William.
Pinder, Mrs. Robert W.

GARFIELD, EDWARD, —— 1672. Born in England. Selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1638, 1655, 1662.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

GARFIELD, JOSEPH, 1637-1691. Born in Watertown, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1676.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

GAYER, WILLIAM, —— 1710. Born in England. Court Common Pleas, Member of, Nantucket, Mass., 1696.
Swain, Mrs. Sylvester.

GAYLORD, WILLIAM, —— 1673. Came from England in the "Mary and John," 1630. Selectman and Representative, Windsor, Conn., forty-one semi-annual sessions, 1639-1664.
Carpenter, Mrs. James O.

GERRITSEN, LUBBERT, —— 1673. Born in Holland. Magistrate, Harlem, N. Y., 1672.
Halstead, Mrs. J. Morton.

GIBSON, JOHN, 1641-1679. Born in Cambridge, Mass. On Mount Hope expedition. In King Philip's War, from Cambridge, Mass., 1675.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

GIFFORD, WILLIAM, —— 1687. Born in England. One of the first settlers Monmouth, N. J., 1667.
Woolley, Mrs. G. Clarence.

GILBERT, JONATHAN, 1618-1682/3. Born in England. Interpreter during Indian Wars, 1653-1657. Member troop of cavalry, 1657-1658.
Diefendorf, Miss Mary R.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

GILBERT, JOSIAH, —— 1688. Constable, Wethersfield, Conn., 1667.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

GILL, THOMAS, 1616-1704/5. Born in England. Selectman, Hingham, Mass., 1645, 1676, 1684, 1690. Constable, 1668.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

GLADDING, JOHN, 1640-1726. Born in England. First settler Bristol, R. I., 1681.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2d.

GLOVER, HENRY, 1612-1689. Deputy, New Haven Colony, Conn., 1675. Commissioner of Fortifications, 1644. Treasurer, 1665.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

GLOVER, JOHN, 1600-1653. Born in England. One of the Founders of Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Deputy from Dorchester, Mass., 1637-1644, 1647-1651. Assistant to Governor, 1652-1653.
Mills, Mrs. Thomas C.

GLOVER, JOHN, 1648-1679. Constable, New Haven, Conn., 1676.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

GLOVER, NATHANIEL, 1631-1657. Born in Dorchester, Mass. Selectman, 1655-1657, of Dorchester, Mass.
Mills, Mrs. Thomas C.

GODFREY, LIEUTENANT GEORGE, —— 1713. Born in England. Justice. 1680, in Maryland.
Curlee, Mrs. Shelby.

GOFFE, EDWARD, 1594-1658. Born in England. Deputy from Cambridge, Mass., 1646-1650.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

GOLD, MAJOR NATHAN, —— 1694. Assistant to Governor, Connecticut, 1656-1657, 1659, 1667-1668, 1687, 1689-1694. Judge, Fairfield, 1687. Lieutenant, Fairfield Troops, 1657. Captain, 1669. Major, 1673. Chief Military Officer, 1672.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

GOODENOW, THOMAS, 1608-1663. Selectman of Marlborough, Mass., 1661, 1662, 1664, 1665.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

GOODRICH, ENSIGN WILLIAM, —— 1676. Deputy from Wethersfield, Conn., 1660-1666. Ensign.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Fletcher, Mrs. Bertram L.
Van Wie, Mrs. Justus H.

GOODSPEED, EBENEZER, 1655-1746. Born in Misteake, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

GOODSPEED, ROGER, —— 1685. Born in England. Located in Barnstable, Mass., 1639. Removed to Mystic before 1653.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

GOODWIN, CHRISTOPHER, —— 1702. In King Philip's War, Charlestown, Mass., 1675.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.

GOODWIN, MAJOR JAMES, —— 1678. Member of House of Burgesses, 1658.
Foster, Mrs. Benjamin R.

GOODWIN, ELDER WILLIAM, 1598-1673. Born in England. Representative, Boston, Mass., 1634. Purchased from Indian Chief Sunckquasson, 1636, the site of the town of Hartford, Conn.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

GOODYEAR, DEP. GOVERNOR STEPHEN, —— 1658. First Dep. Governor, New Haven, Conn., Colony, 1641-1657. Commissioner United Colonies, 1643.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

GOOKIN, MAJOR-GENERAL DANIEL, 1612-1687. Born in England. Captain, Cambridge, Mass., 1648. Representative, 1649-1651. Speaker, 1651. Assistant, 1652-1686. Chief Commissioner, 1654-1655. Superintendent of the Indians, 1656-1687. Major-General, 1681.
Edwards, Mrs. Charles J.
Taylor, Miss Antoinette P.

GOOLD, ROBERT, 1640-1718. Born in England. Member of Militia at Hull, Mass., 1664.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.

GORHAM, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1621-1676. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676. Deputy from Yarmouth, Mass., 1653.
Swain, Mrs. Sylvester.
Noyes, Miss Ethel J. R. C.

GORTON, JOHN, —— 1714. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2d.

GORTON, SAMUEL, 1592-1677. Born in England. Commissioner to England, 1644. General Assistant, 1649-1652. President of Providence and Warwick, R. I., 1651. Commissioner from Warwick, 1651, 1652, 1655-1660. 1662, 1663. Deputy, 1664-1666, 1670.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2d.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Gates, Mrs. Gurdon.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

GOULDING, ENSIGN WILLIAM, 1613-1700. Came from Boston, Mass., to New Amsterdam, 1643. Settled in Gravesend, L. I., 1645. Town Clerk, 1662. Ensign, 1665. Magistrate, 1679.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Llewellyn, Mrs. William D.

GOVE, JOHN, JR., 1627-1704. Constable, Cambridge, Mass., 1667. Selectman, 1671, 1684, 1690, 1697.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

GRANT, JOHN, 1642-1684. Born in Windsor, Conn. In 1676, in King Philip's War, was ordered to take twenty men and march to relief of Westfield and Springfield, Mass., from Windsor, Conn.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

GRANT, RECORDER MATTHEW, 1601-1681. Came from England to Dorchester, Mass., in the "Mary and John," 1630. Freeman, 1631. Removed from Dorchester to Windsor, Conn. Deacon of the first church and Recorder, 1652-1677.
Buell, Mrs. Clarence.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Myers, Mrs. Arthur H.

GRAVES, REAR ADMIRAL THOMAS, 1605-1653. Born in England. Commissioned for bravery on the high seas. In 1642 commanded first vessel ever built in Boston, Mass., for foreign trade.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

GREEN, LIEUTENANT HENRY, 1638-1717. Born in England. Lieutenant, King Philip's War, 1675. Representative from Malden, Mass., 1689, 1694.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

GREEN, JOHN, 1610-1674. Born in England. Representative from Stamford, Conn., 1669-1671, 1673-1674.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

GREEN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1632-1707. Born in England. Captain, Militia, Malden, Mass. Selectman, 1678-1699. Deputy, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1696.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

GREEN, JOHN "OF THE HILL," 1650-1707. Born in Malden, Mass. Selectman of Malden, Mass., 1683, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1698.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

GREEN, CORPORAL JOHN, 1650-1709. Corporal, King Philip's War, 1675. Representative, Malden, Mass., 1692, 1694, 1696.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

GREEN, SAMUEL, 1680-1735. Born in New Jersey. Assessor and Surveyor for the Province, 1698.
Talmage, Mrs. John F.

GREEN, THOMAS, 1606-1667. Selectman, Malden, Mass., 1653, 1658, 1659.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

GREENBERRY, COL. NICHOLAS, 1627-1697. Justice, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1687. Captain, 1689. Judge of the Provincial Court, 1691. Colonel, 1692.
Reilly, Mrs. Lavinia Crow.

GREENE, JAMES, 1626-1698. Commissioner for Warwick, R. I., 1660-1663. Governor's Assistant, 1660-1661, 1670-1671. Town Clerk, 1661.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2d.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

GREENE, JOHN, DR., 1590-1659. Came to Boston, Mass., from England in the "James," 1635. Settled in Warwick, R. I., 1636. Member of Councils, 1647, 1649. Representative, 1648. Magistrate, 1649. Commissioner, four times, 1650-1657. First professional medical man in Providence Plantation.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2d.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

GREENE, JOHN, JR., 1620-1708. Came from England with his father, 1635. Settled in Warwick, R. I. Commissioner, 1652-1663. General Recorder, 1652-1654. Attorney General, 1657-1660. Assistant, 1660-1690. Deputy, five times, 1664-1680.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

GREENE, DEPUTY GOVERNOR JOHN, 1620-1708. Born in England. Deputy Governor, Colony Rhode Island, 1690-1700.
Waterman, Mrs. T. W.

GREENE, THOMAS, 1628-1685. Born in England. Settled in Warwick, R. I. Commissioner, 1662. Deputy, 1667-1684. Assistant, 1678-1685.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

GREENE, THOMAS, JR., 1662-1698/9. Deputy, Rhode Island 1698.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

GREENLEAF, LIEUTENANT EDMUND, 1573-1671. Born in England. Ensign, Newbury, Mass., 1639. Lieutenant, 1642.
Moore, Mrs. William I.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

GREENLEAF, CAPTAIN STEPHEN, 1628-1690. Born in England. Ensign, Newbury, Mass., 1670. Lieutenant, 1685. Captain, 1690. Deputy, 1676.
Moore, Mrs. William I.

GREGORY, HENRY, 1570-1655. Born in England One of the founders of Stratford, Conn., prior 1651.
Burns, Mrs. Ray A.

GREGORY, JACHIN, —— 1697/8. Born in Norwalk, Conn., Deputy, 1695.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

GREGORY, JOHN, —— 1689. Deputy from Norwalk, Conn., 1665, 1679-1681. Selectman, 1669.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

GREGSON, THOMAS, —— 1646. Born in England. Assistant Treasurer and Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643-1646, Boston, Mass. Commissioner to Parliament, 1646.
Bates, Miss Ethel E.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

GREY, JACOB, —— 1712. Born in Fairfield, Conn. Constable, 1685
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

GRIFFEN, EDWARD, 1602 ——. Born in England. Interpreter between Indians and English, 1661. Overseer of Flushing, L. I., 1680.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

GRIFFEN, JOHN, 1655-1742. Constable at Flushing, L. I., 1681.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

GRIFFIN, CAPTAIN JOHN, —— 1681. Deputy from Simsbury, Conn., 1670-1674. Captain, 1673.
Buell, Mrs. Clarence.

GRISWOLD, EDWARD, 1607-1691. Born in England. Deputy from Windsor, Conn., 1656, 1658, 1660. Deputy from Killingworth (now Clinton), 1662, 1667-1687, 1689.
Grant, Mrs Eugene J.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.
Vance, Mrs. Frank L.

GRISWOLD, LIEUTENANT FRANCIS, 1632-1671. Born in England. Deputy from Saybrook and Norwich, Conn., 1664-1671. Lieutenant, 1665-1666.
Chapman, Mrs. Roswell C.
Grant, Mrs Eugene J.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

GRISWOLD, LIEUTENANT MATTHEW, 1620-1698. Deputy from Lyme, Conn., 1654, 1667-1669. Lieutenant, 1677.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

GRISWOLD, MICHAEL, —— 1684. Born in England. Constable, Wethersfield, Conn., 1663.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

GROOT, SYMAN SYMONSE, —— ——. Came to Newburgh, N. Y., in service West India Company as boatswain, "Prince Maurice," before 1645.
Millar, Mrs. Preston S.

GROVES, PHILIP, —— 1675. Assistant to Governor, Stratford, Conn., 1654-1656. Ruling Elder in church, Stratford, Conn.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

GUERNSEY, JOHN, —— ——. Born on the Isle of Guernsey. One of original signers of the charter of New Haven Colony, 1639.
Harrison, Mrs. Arthur J.

HALE, SAMUEL, 1610-1693. Born in England. One of first proprietors Norwalk, Conn. Deputy, 1656-1659. Served in Pequot War, 1637.
Lineberger, Mrs. Paul N.

HALE, SERGEANT THOMAS, 1606-1682. Born in England. Sergeant, Newbury, Mass., 1652-1657. Selectman, Haverhill, 1646. Constable, 1649.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

HALL, BENJAMIN, 1650-1730. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1699.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

HALL, SERGEANT JOHN, 1617-1687. Born in England. Clerk of the Court, Dover, N. H., 1663. Selectman. 1660. Sergeant, 1657. First Deacon of First Church at Dover, N. H., 1653.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

HALL, JOHN, 1605-1676. Born in England. Served in Pequot War, 1637.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

HALL, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1658-1737. High Sheriff, Baltimore County, Md., 1692. Commissary, 1698. Deputy, 1699.
Scribner, Mrs. David A.

HALL, WILLIAM, 1613-1675/6. Born in England. Commissioner from Portsmouth, R. I., 1654-1663. Deputy, 1665-1668. Town Council, 1672.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Pattison, Miss Sara S.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.

HALLETT, SAMUEL, 1657-1724. Assessor, 1692, Newtown, L. I.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

HALLETT, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1648-1729. Of Newtown, L. I. Captain. Justice of the Peace. Commissioner, 1688-1689.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

HALLETT, WILLIAM, 1616-1705. Came from England to New London, Conn., 1648. Joined in making settlement at Greenwich. Owner Hallett's Cove, now Astoria, L. I. Patentee, Newtown. Magistrate, 1654. Sheriff, 1656. Deputy, 1664. Commissioner.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

HALLOCK, PETER, —— 1688/9. Born in England. One of the thirteen original settlers of Southold, L. I., 1640.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

HALSEY, NATHANIEL, 1675-1746. Born in Southampton, L. I. Served in the Cavalry under Colonel Henry Smith.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.

HALSEY, THOMAS, 1591-1679. Born in England on the estate bestowed upon his ancestors by Henry VIII. Sailed about 1635 to join Massachusetts Bay Colony.

One of original patentees and founders Southampton, L. I., 1640. Signed the original grant and the agreement with the Indians. Magistrate. Adjutant Military Company, and served in Indian Wars. His wife was first victim on Long Island to savage ferocity, having been murdered by Indians. Deputy to Hartford, Conn., 1664, and largely instrumental in framing the jurisprudence of the Colony of Connecticut.
Haff, Mrs. Willard.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
McCrillis, Mrs. Arthur M.
Thompson, Mrs. Frank H.

HALSEY, THOMAS, JR., 1627-1697. Born in England. Deputy to New Haven Colony, 1664. Served in Indian Wars.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
McCrillis, Mrs. Arthur M.

HAMBLETON, WILLIAM, 1636-1677. Justice of the Peace and Judge of County Court, Talbot Co., Md., 1670.
Edsall, Mrs. James M.

HAMLIN, or HAMBLIN, JAMES, —— 1690. Born in England. Constable at Barnstable, Mass., 1639-1643.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.
Kline, Mrs. William L.

HAMMOND, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1624-1709. Born in England. Selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1664, 1667, 1692, 1698. Lieutenant, King Philip's War, 1675-1676. In garrison at Wrentham.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Hills, Mrs. John.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM, 1575-1662. Born in England. Selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1648.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

HANDS, MARK, —— ——. Deed on record transferring land, 1652.
Giles, Mrs. Stephen W.

HANSON, TOBIAS, 1641-1693. Killed in Indian massacre, 1693/4.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

HARDENBERGH, GERRIT JANSE, —— ——. Commissioned 1690 to sail against the French as Commander of the sloop "Royal Albany."
Schwarzwaelder, Miss Page.

HARRIMAN, LEONARD, —— 1691. Selectman, Rowley, Mass., 1664, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669, 1672.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

HARRINGTON, DANIEL, 1657-1728. Born in Watertown, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

HARRINGTON, JOHN, 1651-1741. Served in King Philip's War from Waltham, Mass., 1675.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

HARRINGTON, ROBERT, 1616-1707. Born in England. Selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1679-1700.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

HARRIS, THOMAS, —— 1687. Born in England. A soldier who went against Indians, 1643, and given land in Ipswich, Mass., for his services.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

HARRISON, BENJAMIN, —— 1643. Born in England. Member House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1642.
Moore, Mrs. Warner.

HARRISON, CAPT. JOSEPH, —— 1726. Commissioner, Charles Co., Md., 1661.
Curlee, Mrs. Shelby H.

HARRISON, RICHARD, 1659-1716. Commissioner, Charles Co., Md., 1696-1698. Justice, 1696-1698.
Andrews, Mrs. Charles E.

HART, NICHOLAS, —— 1654. Born in England. Soldier, Boston, Mass., 1643.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

HARTWELL, JOHN, 1640/1-1702/3. Born in Concord, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

HARTWELL, SAMUEL, 1645-1725. Born in Concord, Mass. Served King Philip's War, 1675-6.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

HARTWELL, QUARTERMASTER WILLIAM, 1613/14-1689/90. Born in England. Quartermaster, Concord, Mass., 1673. In King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

HASBROUCK, MAJOR ABRAHAM, —— 1717. Member of New York Assembly, 1698, 1699. Lieutenant of Foot, 1685. Captain, 1689. Major of Ulster Co., N. Y., Troops.
Schwarzwaelder, Miss Page.

HASELTINE, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1645-1717. Born in Bradford, Mass. Ensign and Lieutenant.
Horton, Mrs. John M.

HASEY, LIEUT. WILLIAM, 1619-1689. Born in England. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1652. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

HASEY, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1628-1698. Born in Boston, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1652.
Moulton, Mrs. Roy K.

HASKELL, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1617-1693. Born in England. Captain, Gloucester, Mass. Selectman and Representative, 1661, 1672, 1679, 1681-1683, 1685.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

HASTINGS, JOHN, 1654-1717/8. Born in England. In King Philip's War from Watertown, Mass., 1675.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

HASTINGS, THOMAS, 1605-1685. Born in England. Served Massachusetts Bay Colony as Selectman of Watertown, Mass., 1638-1643. Representative, 1638-1673. Town Clerk, 1676-1677, 1680.
Hills, Mrs. John.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.
Swanson, Mrs. Oscar.

HATHAWAY, JOHN, —— ——. Born in England. Settled in Taunton, Mass. Occupied numerous positions of trust and honor. Representative, 1680-1684, 1691.
Billings, Miss Mary H.

HAVILAND, WILLIAM, —— ——. Freeman, Newport, R. I., 1653. Commissioner, 1655. Deputy, 1656. Moved to Flushing, L. I., 1667.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.

HAWKE, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1649-1715. Born in Hingham, Mass. Selectman, 1685, 1687, 1693.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

HAWKE, MATTHEW, 1610-1684. Came from England on the "Diligent," 1638. Settled in Hingham, Mass. Freeman, 1642. Selectman, 1663. Third Town Clerk, Schoolmaster, 1679-1683.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Spelman, Mrs. William A.

HAWKHURST, CHRISTOPHER, —— ——. Deputy from Warwick, R. I., 1655.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH, 1603-1690. Town Clerk, Stratford, Conn., 1650-1666. Treasurer, 1663. Deputy, 1665-1687. Commissioner, 1682-1690.
Bartlett, Mrs. William A.
Calder, Mrs. John F.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

HAWLEY, THOMAS, —— 1676. Killed in King Philip's War, 1676.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

HAYES, NATHANIEL, —— 1606/7. Born in England. Town Clerk of Norwalk, Conn., 1659-1666.
Stackpole, Mrs. George F.

HAYNES, JOHN, 1621-1692. Representative from Sudbury, Mass., 1668. Commander of garrison house, 1690.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

HAYNES, JONATHAN, —— 1698. Taken prisoner by the Indians, 1696. Escaped, and in 1698 was killed by them at Haverhill, Mass.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

HAYNES, WALTER, 1583-1665. Born in England. Deputy from Sudbury, Mass., 1641-1644, 1646, 1648, 1651.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

HAYWARD, JOSEPH, 1643-1714. Born in Concord, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-6.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM, —— 1717. First settler of Swansea, Mass., 1669.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.

HAZARD, ROBERT, 1635-1710. Recruiting Master, Ordinance Officer in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1664, 1665.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.

HAZARD, THOMAS, 1610-1680. Born in England. Member of Governor's Council in Rhode Island, 1654. Magistrate, 1652-1655.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.

HAZEN, EDWARD, —— 1683. Selectman of Rowley, Mass., 1650, 1651, 1654, 1660, 1661, 1665, 1666, 1668. Judge, 1666.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

HAZEN, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1657-1735. Born in Rowley, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, at Bloody Brook and Narragansett.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.

HEDGE, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, —— 1670. Captain, Yarmouth, Mass., Militia, 1659.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

HEGEMAN, ADRIAEN, —— 1672. Came from Holland, 1650. Settled in Flatbush, L. I. Magistrate, 1654-1658, 1660, 1663. Secretary, Flatbush, Flatlands, 1659-1661. Schout Fiscal, five Dutch Towns, 1661. Secretary, Flatbush, Flatlands, Brooklyn, New Utrecht, 1662-1665. Secretary, Flatbush, 1671.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Monfort, Mrs. George S.

HEGEMAN, CORNET JOSEPH ADRIAENSE, —— 1725. Came from Holland, 1650. Settled in Flatbush, L. I., 1658. Overseer, 1680. Cornet, 1689.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.

HERITAGE, RICHARD, —— 1702. Came from England, 1684. Settled in Newton, N. J. Assessor, 1687. Council Proprietors, 1688. Deputy, 1697.
Krewson, Mrs. Edmund F.

HERMAN, AUGUSTINE, 1608-1686. One of the "Nine Men" to govern New Amsterdam, 1649, 1650. Commissioner from New Amsterdam to Rhode Island, 1652; to Maryland, 1659. Justice, Baltimore Co., Md., 1665; of Cecil Co., Md., 1674, 1675. Lord of Bohemia Manor, 1662.
Hartfield, Mrs. John W.

HERRING, THOMAS, —— 1684. Born in England. Signed Dedham, Mass., Covenant, 1636. Proprietor and first settler. Served in King Philip's War, 1676.
Mills, Mrs. Thomas C.

HICKS, JOHN, —— 1672. Of Hempstead, L. I. Member Provincial Congress at New Amsterdam, 1653. Deputy, 1666.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.

HIGGINS, ENSIGN JONATHAN, 1637 ——. Born in Eastham, Mass. Ensign, 1675.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.

HIGGINS, RICHARD, —— 1677. Deputy from Plymouth, Mass., 1647. Member of Council of War, 1653.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.

HIGGINSON, REV. FRANCIS, 1587-1630. Came to Salem, Mass., from England in the "Talbot," 1629, with a company of merchants who obtained a charter from Charles I., whereby they were incorporated the "Governor's Company of Massachusetts Bay Colony." First clergyman of the Colony. Cotton Mather says of him, "he may be called the Noah and Janus of New England." Author of "New England Plantation;" also drew up the "Confession of Faith."
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
McCrillis, Mrs. Arthur M.

HILDRETH, LIEUTENANT RICHARD, 1605-1693. Selectman, Cambridge, Mass., 1645. Sergeant and Lieutenant, Woburn and Chelmsford.
Allin, Mrs. George A.

HILL, JOHN, —— 1646. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, Mass., 1643.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

HILL, JOHN, —— 1664. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, Mass., 1647.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

HILL, CAPTAIN RALPH, JR., —— 1695. Representative from Billerica, Mass., 1689, 1694. Selectman, eleven years. Home used as a garrison in King Philip's War.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

HILL, RALPH, —— 1663. Selectman, Woburn, Mass., 1649.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

HILL, WILLIAM, —— 1649. Born in England. Selectman, Dorchester, Mass., 1636. Deputy from Windsor, Conn., 1639-1644.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

HILL, WILLIAM, JR., —— 1684. Born in England. Town Clerk, Fairfield, Conn., 1648, 1650, and other years.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

HILLS, JOSEPH, 1602-1688. Born in England. Selectman, Charlestown, Mass., 1644. Representative, 1647. Speaker, 1647. Representative from Malden, 1650, 1656. Assistant several years. Representative from Newbury, 1667.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick.
High, Mrs. Joseph M.

HILLS, JOSEPH, —— ——. Settled in Glastonbury, Conn., about 1640.
Fletcher, Mrs. Bertram L.
Van Wie, Mrs. Justus H.

HILLYER, ANDREW, 1646-1698. Born in Windsor, Conn. One of the Founders Simsbury. Town Collector. Constable.
Buell, Mrs. Clarence.

HINCKLEY, GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1618-1706. Deputy from Barnstable, Mass., 1646, 1648, 1649, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1659. Governor's Assistant, 1658-1679. Deputy Governor, 1680. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1673-1684, 1686, 1689-1691. Councillor of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689. Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1681-1686, 1689-1691.
Mills, Mrs. Thomas C.

HINMAN, SERGT. EDWARD, —— ——. Served in Indian Campaign of 1644.
Patterson, Mrs. John W.

HITCHCOCK, CAPT. LUKE, —— 1659. Born in England. Captain at Crown Point, 1645. Selectman at Wethersfield, Conn., 1653, 1656.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

HOBART, EDMUND, —— 1646. Came from England, 1633, and settled in Charlestown, Mass. Constable, 1634. Representative from Hingham, Mass., 1639-1642. Commissioner, 1637, 1639, 1641.
Prince, Mrs. Benjamin.
Spelman, Mrs. William A.

HOBART, REVEREND PETER, 1604-1679. Born in England. First Minister at Hingham, Mass. Preached forty-three years.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

HODGES, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1652-1717. Born in Taunton, Mass. Member Third Squadron, 1682. Selectman for twenty-eight years, 1687-1716. Member Town Council, 1689-1690. Ensign, 1690. Commissioned Captain. Deputy, five terms, between 1704-1717.
Hodges, Miss Kate L.
Merrill, Miss Edith J.

HODGES, JOHN, 1650-1719. Born in Taunton, Mass. Served in 2nd Squadron Militia, 1682. Constable, 1684.
Cornell, Mrs. Robert H.

HODGES, WILLIAM, 1620-1654. Born in England. Name appears on list of males at Taunton, Mass., in 1643, able to bear arms. Freeman, 1649. Constable, 1651.
Cornell, Mrs. Robert H.
Hodges, Miss Kate L.

HOLCOMB, JOSHUA, 1640-1690. Deputy from Simsbury, Conn., 1670-1690.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

HOLCOMB, THOMAS, 1601-1657. Born in England. Member of Militia, Windsor, Conn., 1649. Deputy, 1639, 1649.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

HOLCOMBE, JOHN, —— 1743. Came from England to Philadelphia, Penn., shortly after, 1683. Settled in Abington, later moved to N. J.
Marshall, Mrs. William W.

HOLCOMBE, SERGEANT NATHANIEL, 1648-1724. Born in Windsor, Conn. Moved to Simsbury. One of ten men to act as scouts against the Indians, 1690. Deputy.
Buell, Mrs. Clarence.

HOLDEN, CAPTAIN RANDALL, 1612-1692. Born in England. Marshal and Corporal, Portsmouth, R. I., 1636. Captain, Assistant to Governor, 1647, 1653-1664. Justice, 1687-1688. Captain, 1664.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

HOLGRAVE, JOHN, 1580-1670. Born in England. Deputy from Salem, Mass., 1634-1635. Assistant from Gloucester, Mass., 1647.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

HOLLAND, LIEUTENANT HENRY, 1661-1736. Lieutenant, Fusileers, Albany, N. Y., 1699.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

HOLLISTER, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1612-1665. Born in England. Deputy, Massachusetts, 1644; Connecticut. 1645-1656. Lieutenant, Hartford Militia. Served in King Philip's War.
Fletcher, Mrs. Bertram L.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.
Van Wie, Mrs. Justus H.

HOLLISTER, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1642-1711. Born in Wethersfield, Conn. Lieutenant, 1676.
Fletcher, Mrs. Bertram L.
Van Wie, Mrs. Justus H.

HOLMES, JOHN, 1635 ——. Selectman of Bedford, N. Y., 1693, 1694, 1697-1699.
Holbert, Mrs. Frank.

HOLMES, JOHN, JR., 1670 ——. Selectman of Bedford, N. Y., 1693, 1694.
Holbert, Mrs. Frank.

HOLMES, CAPTAIN JONATHAN, 1637-1713. Born in England. Member Assembly, N. J., 1670-1672 . Captain, 1673. Deputy, 1689-1701. Speaker, Member Governor's Council.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

HOLMES, JOSHUA, —— 1694. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

HOLMES, NATHANIEL, 1639-1711. Born in Roxbury, Mass. Representative, 1689.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

HOLMES, OBADIAH, 1607-1682. Came from England to Rhode Island, 1639. Member Council. Representative, 1656. Commissioner, 1656, 1658. Served in King Philip's War.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.

HOLTON, DEACON WILLIAM, 1611-1691. Born in England. Deacon, Northampton Church, Mass., 1663. Deputy, 1664-1670, and Hadley, 1671.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

HOOKER, REV. THOMAS, 1586-1647. Born in England. Fled to Holland to avoid persecution. In 1633 came to Boston, Mass., and established his church in Cambridge. In 1636 he with his congregation moved to Hartford, Conn. Was one of the most eminent and influential of the Puritan clergy.
Coykendall, Mrs. William E.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W.

HOPKINS, JOHN, 1613-1654. Born in England. At Cambridge, Mass., 1634. Freeman, 1635. Removed to Hartford, Conn. Townsman, 1640. His name is on the monument erected to the "Founders of Hartford" in the Ancient Burying Ground.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

HOPKINS, STEPHEN, —— 1644. Came from England in the "Mayflower," 1620. Member Governor's Council, 1633-1636. Council War, 1642. Served in Pequot War.
Allin, Mrs. George A.

HOPKINS, THOMAS, 1616 ——. Born in England. Commissioner from Scituate, R. I., 1652, 1659, 1660. Deputy, 1665-1667, 1672. Member of Town Council, 1667, 1672.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Hathaway, Mrs. William A.

HORNE, DEACON JOHN, 1603-1685. Born in England. Deacon of church at Salem, 1630-1685.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

HORTON, BARNABAS, 1600-1680. Born in England. Deputy from Southold, L. I., to New Haven, Conn., 1654-1661. Deputy from Hartford, Conn., 1663-1664. Magistrate, 1664-1680.
Prince, Mrs. Benjamin.

HORTON, CAPTAIN JONATHAN, 1648 ——. Born in Southold, L. I. Captain, first foot company, 1670. Served in garrison to protect frontier from Indians, 1689-1690.
Prince, Mrs. Benjamin.

HOSKINS, JOHN, —— 1716. Constable, Taunton, Mass., 1694.
Wilson, Mrs. James Mervin.

HOSMER, JAMES, JR., 1637-1676. Born in England. Killed at Sudbury, Mass., during King Philip's War.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

HOUCHIN, JEREMY, —— 1670. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1641. Representative eight years from Hingham. One year from Salisbury.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

HOUGH, WILLIAM, 1619-1683. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War from New London, Conn., 1675.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

HOUGHTON, JACOB, 1674-1750. Born in Lancaster, Mass. Assessor, 1718. Moderator of Town Meetings and Selectman.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.

HOUGHTON, JAMES, 1650-1711. Born in Lancaster, Mass. Owner of garrison house, 1675, at Lancaster, Mass.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

HOUGHTON, JOHN, 1624-1684. Born in England. In garrison at Lancaster, Mass., 1675-1676, at time of second attack by Indians.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

HOUGHTON, JOHN, JR., 1653-1737. Born in Lancaster, Mass. Deputy from Lancaster, Mass., 1690. Selectman and Assessor. Town Clerk forty years. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.

HOUGHTON, RALPH, 1623-1704/5. Born in England. Town Clerk, Lancaster, Mass., 1656-1682. Deputy, 1673, 1689.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

HOWARD, MATTHEW, 2ND, 1630-1694. Born in Virginia. Chief Military Officer Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1650.
Andrews, Mrs. Charles E.

HOWARD, SAMUEL, 1613-1697. Born in England. Served ing King Philip's War from Malden, Mass., 1675. Selectman, 1679.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

HOWE, ABRAHAM, —— 1695. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

HOWE, JOHN. —— 1680. Born in England. Selectman, Sudbury, Mass., 1642; Marlboro, 1656, 1661-1664.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

HOWE, JOSIAH, —— 1687. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

HOWE, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1656-1733. In King Philip's War from Marlboro, Mass., 1675.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

HOWELL, EDWARD, 1584-1654. Came to Boston, Mass., from England, 1639-1640. Removed to Lynn. During the winter a new settlement was projected on Long Island, of which he seems to have been the leader. Magistrate and Member Colonial Legislature at Hartford, Conn. The Howell coat of arms has been placed in the capitol at Albany in his honor, as he was leader of the colony which formed the first settlement in New York State.
Chauncey, Mrs. George W.
Clark, Mrs. John B.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

HOWELL, EDWARD, JR., 1626-1699. Born in England. Townsman, Southampton, L. I., 1664. Overseer, 1676, 1686.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

HOWELL, MAJOR JOHN, 1624-1696. Born in England. Deputy from Southampton, L. I., 1662-1664. Assistant, 1664. Commanded against the Dutch, 1673-1676. Major, 1684.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

HOWLAND, ARTHUR, 1587-1675. Born in England. Member Military Company, Marshfield, Mass., 1642.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

HOWLAND, HENRY, —— 1671. Constable, Duxbury, Mass., 1635.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

HOWLAND, JOHN, 1592-1673. Passenger on "Mayflower," 1620. Signer of the compact. Assistant to Governor, 1633-1635. Deputy, 1641-1670. Selectman, 1666.
Fletcher, Mrs. Bertram L.
Leavitt, Mrs. Frank M.
Noyes, Miss Ethel J. R. C.
Swain, Mrs. Sylvester.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

HOWLAND, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1627 ——. Born in Plymouth, Mass. Moved to Marshfield, then to Barnstable, 1658. Freeman, 1658. Held many town offices. Ensign, Lieutenant. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Fletcher, Mrs. Bertram L.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

HOWLAND, NATHANIEL, 1657-1724. Born in Duxbury, Mass. Selectman, Dartmouth, Mass., 1699.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

HOWLAND, ZOETH, —— 1676. Born in Duxbury, Mass. In King Philip's War, 1676.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

HOWLET, SERGEANT THOMAS, 1599-1678. Born in England. Deputy from Ipswich, Mass., 1635. Ensign, 1636. Deputy from Topsfield, 1665.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.

HOYT, SERGEANT JOHN, 1610-1696. Born in England. Sergeant, Salisbury, Mass., 1658.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

HOYT, SERGEANT WALTER, 1618-1699. Born in England. Deputy from Norwalk, Conn., 1658-1661, 1667, 1681. Sergeant, 1659.
Hance, Mrs. Earl W.

HUBBARD, GEORGE, 1594-1683. Born in England. Deputy from Wethersfield, Conn., 1639. Magistrate, 1652-1666. Member Assembly at Union, Hartford and New Haven, 1666-1667.
Halstead, Mrs. J. Morton.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.

HUBBELL, RICHARD, 1627-1699. Born in England. One of the Proprietors of Fairfield, Conn. Deputy, 1678, 1679, 1681.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.

HUCKINS, COM. GENERAL THOMAS, 1617-1679. Born in England. Came to Boston, Mass., about 1630. Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1639. Moved to Barnstable. Constable, 1646. Selectman, eight times, 1668-1678. Deputy, eight times, 1669-1678. Council of War, 1671. Commissary General, 1675. Town Council, 1676.
Sherwood, Mrs. John L.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

HUDSON, JOHN, —— ——. Treasurer, New Haven, Conn., 1681-1683. Constable, 1670.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

HULBERT, JOHN, 1642-1690. Sergeant in King Philip's War, 1675, from Wethersfield, Conn.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

HULBERT, LIEUT. THOMAS, —— ——. Served in Pequot War, 1637. Clerk of the Train Band, 1640. Deputy, 1644. Lieutenant at Saybrook Fort.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

HULL, GEORGE, —— 1659. Born in England. Assistant Magistrate at Windsor, Conn., 1651-1654. Governor's Assistant, 1654. Deputy, 1634-1635; from Fairfield, Conn., 1656.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Prince, Mrs. Benjamin.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

HULL, DR. JOHN, 1640-1711. Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1676. Selectman, Derby, Conn., 1677, 1680, 1683, 1687.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

HULL, REVEREND JOSEPH, 1595-1665. Born in England. Brought with him 106 people, usually referred to as Hull's Colony. Deputy from Hingham, Mass., 1636-1637. Magistrate, 1638. One of the Founders of Barnstable. Deputy, 1639. Volunteered for the Narragansett War.
Duncan, Mrs. Winthrop.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

HULL, LIEUTENANT JOSIAS, 1616-1675. Born in England. Representative from Killingworth, Conn., 1659, 1660, 1662, 1665, 1667, 1674.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Prince, Mrs. Benjamin.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

HULL, RICHARD, 1599-1662. One of first settlers New Haven, Conn. Signing Fundamental Agreement, 1639.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

HULL, TRISTRAM, —— ——. Born in England. Probably first settled in Weymouth, Mass. Then went to Yarmouth and Barnstable, 1644. Filled office of Selectman and other important positions.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

HUMPHREY, SERGEANT JOHN, 1650-1697. Born in Simsbury, Conn. Sergeant King Philip's War, 1675. Owing to heavy losses sustained during Indian campaign his taxes were remitted by the town for three years.
Buell, Mrs. Clarence.

HUMPHREY, MICHAEL, —— ——. Of Simsbury. Conn. Deputy, 1670. Petitioned the Assembly to allow the founding of a church, which was granted. In service at Windsor, 1675, 1676.
Buell, Mrs. Clarence.

HUNTINGTON, CHRISTOPHER, 1627-1691. Born in England. Came to Massachusetts, 1633. In 1660, with a Company from Saybrook Colony, organized into a church under care Rev. James Fitch; moved to the valley of the Yantic, and aided in founding the town of Norwich, Conn. Town Clerk, 1678. Served on Committee, 1686, "to make provision for maintaining the reverend Ministers."
Nies, Mrs. Frederick H.

HUNTTING, ELDER JOHN, —— 1682. Born in England. Elder, Dedham, Mass., 1639.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

HUSSEY, CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER, 1599-1688. Came from England about 1630. One of original settlers of Hampton, N. H. Selectman, 1636. Deputy, 1637, 1639. Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk, 1639. Lieutenant and Captain, 1650. One of the purchasers of Nantucket, Mass., 1659.
Swain, Mrs. Sylvester.

HUTCHINS, JOHN, 1615-1685. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War from Haverhill, Mass., 1675.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.

HUTCHINSON, CAPT. EDWARD, 1613-1675. Deputy from Boston, 1658. Ensign of Military Company at Boston, 1645. Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1654, and its Captain, 1667. Captain of the Three County Troops, 1659-1674. In King Philip's War, 1675.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

HYATT. THOMAS, 1641-1695. Served in King Philip's War from Conn., 1675-1676.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

HYDE, WILLLIAM —— 1681. Born in England. One of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn.; also of Norwich, Conn. Elected frequently a Selectman of Norwich.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.

IDE, NICHOLAS, 1620-1690. One of first settlers, Attleborough, Mass., 1666. Served in the Narragansett campaign.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.

INGERSOLL, JOHN, 1615-1684. Born in England. One of the Pillars or Foundation men united to form the church at Westfield, Mass.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W.

ISHAM, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1628-1675. Born in England. Captain and High Sheriff, Virginia, 1669-1670.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

JACKSON, EDWARD, 1599-1681. Born in England. Deputy from Cambridge, Mass., 1647-1654, 1656, 1665-1668, 1675-1678. Selectman, 1665-1682.
Mills, Mrs. Thomas C.

JACKSON, HENRY, —— 1686. Born in England. Laid out boundary lines between Stratford and Norwalk, Conn., 1664.
Halstead, Mrs. J. Morton.

JACKSON, COLONEL JOHN, 1645 ——. Patentee, Hempstead, L. I. Commissioner, 1683. Judge, 1685. High Sheriff, 1691-1695. Member Assembly, 1693. Deputy, twenty-three years. Colonel, 1699.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

JACKSON, JOHN, 1602-1675. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

JACKSON, ROBERT, —— ——. Born in England. Settled in Stamford, Conn. Moved to Hempstead, L. I., 1640. Magistrate many years. Deputy, 1665. Constable and Overseer many years, from 1666. Schepen, 1673.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, —— 1688. Overseer, Rowley, Mass., 1656, 1660-1661.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

JACOBS (or JACOB), CAPTAIN JOHN, 1630-1693. Came from England to America, 1633. Settled in Hingham, Mass. Commanded Company during King Philip's War. Selectman at various times, 1662-1689. Member A. & H. Artillery Co.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.
Howes, Mrs. Robert.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

JACOBS, NICHOLAS, 1608-1657. Born in England. Settled in Watertown, Mass., 1633. Moved to Hingham, 1635. Freeman same year. Selectman, 1637. Representative, 1648-1649.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.
Spelman, Mrs. William A.

JAGGER, JEREMIAH, —— 1658. Moved from Watertown, Mass., to Wethersfield, Conn. Patentee, Stamford. Master of trading vessel to West Indies, 1635. Served in Pequot War, 1637.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
McCrillis, Mrs. Arthur M.

JAGGER, JEREMIAH, 1680 ——. Born in Southampton, L. I. Served in Military Company under Captain Jeremiah Scott.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.

JAGGER, JOHN, —— 1698. Granted twenty acres of land, 1671. Constable of the East Riding of L. I., 1677.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
McCrillis, Mrs. Arthur M.

JANES, REVEREND WILLIAM, —— 1690. Born in England. Minister Northampton, Mass., 1656. Northfield, 1670.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

JAQUES, HENRY, 1618-1687. Born in England. Chosen to act for Prudential affairs, Newbury, Mass., 1663, 1664. Selectman, 1675-1676, 1678-1679.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

JENKINS, JOHN, 1628 ——. Came from England to Plymouth, Mass., in the "Defence," 1635. Freeman, 1636. Served in Pequot War, 1637. Constable, 1644. Moved to Eastham, 1646. Barnstable, 1652. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

JENNISON, ROBERT, 1615-1690. Born in England. Settled in Watertown, Mass., 1637.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.

JENNISON, ENSIGN SAMUEL, 1645-1701. Born in Watertown, Mass. Commissioned as Ensign.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

JESSUP, EDWARD, —— 1666. Magistrate, Newtown, L. I., 1659-1662. Westchester, N. Y., 1663-1664.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

JOHNSON, CAPTAIN ISAAC, 1615-1675. Born in England. Settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1630. Freeman, 1635. Member A & H Artillery Co., 1645. Captain, 1653. Representative, 1671. Killed in Narragansett Fort fight while leading his men into the fort over a felled tree, which was the only bridge over the swamp, and across which but one man could pass at a time.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

JOHNSON, CAPT. JAMES, —— ——. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1638. Lieut., 1658. Capt. of Militia, 1656.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

JOHNSON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1593-1659. Born in England. Settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1630. Freeman, 1631. Representative, 1634-1648. Member A. & H. Artillery Co., 1638 Held title "Surveyor General of all ye Armies."
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

JOHNSON, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1631-1719. Of Andover, Mass. Constable, 1665. Selectman and Surveyor. Lieutenant, 1697.
Neale, Mrs. Elisha J.

JONES, REV. JOHN, 1593-1665. Born in England. Ordained at Concord, Mass., 1637. Minister, Fairfield, Conn., 1644-1665.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

JONES, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, —— 1704. Born in England. Settled in Saybrook, Conn. Lieutenant, 1684. Captain, 1699.
Zabriskie, Miss Louise G.

JONES, LIEUT. GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1624-1706. Came from England to New Haven, Conn., 1660. Magistrate, New Haven Colony, 1662. Lieut. Governor, 1662. Dep. Governor, 1664. Magistrate, 1665. Assistant, Colony Connecticut, 1665-1691. Lieut. Governor, 1691-1698.
Butler, Miss Eloise R.

JOOSTEN, BARENT, —— ——. Emigrated from Emberland, 1652. Magistrate, Brooklyn, 1663-1664. Constable, New Utrecht, 1683, 1686, 1687.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

JORDAN, REV. ROBERT, 1611-1679. Born in England. Magistrate at Scarboro and Falmouth, Me., 1659-1661.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

JOY, JACOB, —— ——. Soldier in Narragansett War, 1675-1676.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

JUDD, THOMAS, 1608-1688. Born in England. Deputy from Farmington, Conn., to Hartford, 1647-1651, 1657-1659, 1661-1663, 1666, 1668, 1670-1679.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

JUDSON, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1650-1721. Born in Stratford, Conn. Served King Philip's War. Lieutenant, 1690. Deputy, twelve years, from 1691. Captain, 1698.
Pattison, Miss Sara S.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

JUDSON, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1616-1690. Came from England with his father, Wm. Judson, 1634, and resided in Concord, Mass. Removed to Stratford, Conn., 1638. Lieutenant, 1672, King Philip's War. Deputy, 1684-1686.
Pattison, Miss Sara S.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

KEENEY, WILLIAM, 1601-1675. Born in England. One of first settlers of Gloucester, Mass.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.

KELLOGG, DANIEL, 1630-1688. Deputy from Norwalk, Conn., 1670, 1679, 1680, 1683.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

KELLOGG, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1626-1707. Born in England. Ensign, Farmington, Conn., 1676. Lieutenant, Hadley, Mass., 1662. In Falls fight, 1676. Selectman, 1665, 1674, 1677, 1679, 1681, 1685, 1692.
Barnet, Mrs. James B.
Fisher, Mrs. Harry W.
McIntyre, Mrs. Allan.
Terry, Mrs. Israel N.

KENDALL, THOMAS, —— 1681. Born in England. Selectman of Reading, Mass., 1649, 1655, 1657, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1666, 1668, 1672, 1674-1677, 1678.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

KENNON, CAPT. RICHARD, 1650-1696. Member of House of Burgesses, Va., 1685, 1686. Justice from 1678.
Gray, Mrs. Ben F.

KENT, SERGEANT JOHN, 1641-1717/8. Born in Newbury, Mass. Selectman of Newbury, Mass., 1684/5. Named as Sergeant on all records.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

KIDDER, SERGEANT JAMES, 1626-1676. Came from England, 1650. Settled in Billerica, Mass. Sergeant, 1662.
Fisher, Mrs. James C.

KIERSTEDE, DR. HANS, —— 1667. Came from Germany to New Amsterdam, 1638. Surgeon, Forces at Fort Orange, 1645. Official Surgeon of West India Co., 1638.
Everit, Mrs. Thomas.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

KIMBALL, RICHARD, 1595-1674/5. Born in England. One of the seven men appointed to govern Ipswich, Mass., 1645.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.
Hail, Mrs. George.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

KIMBERLY, NATHANIEL, —— ——. Constable, New Haven, Conn., 1683.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

KIMBERLY, THOMAS, —— 1671/2. Born in England. Marshall, New Haven Colony, 1653-1661. Deputy, 1653. Selectman, 1663, 1664. Constable, 1665.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

KING, CLEMENT, —— 1694. Constable, Marshfield, Mass., 1668, 1670. Member Fourth Co. Train Band, 1686.
Cahoune, Mrs. George H.

KING, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1600-1652. Born in England. In Weymouth, Mass., General Court, 1638. Seaman, Planter, Proprietor, 1639. Captain of Boat, 1640.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

KING, PETER, —— 1704. Representative from Sudbury, Mass., 1689-1690.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

KINGSLAND, CAPTAIN ISAAC, 1648-1698. Born in England. Governor's Council, East New Jersey, 1684-1692. Captain, 1692.
Southward, Mrs. Arthur W.

KIP (or KYPE), HENDRICK HENDRICKSZEN, 1576-1665. Born in Holland. Came to New Amsterdam, 1643. Great Burgher, 1643. One of the council of nine men, 1647, 1649-1650. Schepen, 1656. His widow gave the stained glass window, with the Kip arms, to the First Reformed Dutch Church of New York.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

KIP, JACOBUS H., 1631-1690. Born in Holland. Secretary, Province Nieuw Netherlands, 1650. Secretary, Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, 1653. Member Board Schepens, 1659, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1673. President of Board, 1674.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

KIRBY, JOHN, 1623-1677. Born in England. Member Military Co., Plymouth, Mass., 1643.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

KNIGHT, JOSEPH, 1624-1687. Served in King Philip's War from Woburn, Mass., 1675-1676.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

KNIGHT, DEACON RICHARD, 1603-1683. Born in England. Selectman, Newbury, Mass., 1636.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

KNOWLES, ALEXANDER, —— 1663. Assistant to Governor, 1654, 1658. Commissioner, 1656.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

KNOWLTON, JOHN, 1633-1684. Born in Ipswich, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1676.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

LAKIN, ENSIGN JOHN, —— 1697. Born in England. Sergeant in King Philip's War. Ensign, 1692. Commander of garrison, Groton, Conn.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.

LANSING, GERRITT, —— 1679. Born in Holland. One of the founders of Lansingburgh, N. Y.
Everit, Mrs. Thomas.

LARKIN, EDWARD, —— 1652. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1664.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

LATHAM, CARY, —— 1685. Born in England. Settled in Cambridge, Mass., then moved to New London, Conn., 1645. Constable, 1647. Helped found Pequot Plantation. Inhabitants chose him, 1648, to act in all Town affairs. Served sixteen years. In 1654 granted monopoly ferry for fifty years. Appointed settle town boundaries, 1663. Deputy, 1664-1670.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

LAW, RICHARD, 1587 ——. Born in England. Deputy from Stamford, Conn., 1641-1664. Assistant to Governor, 1647.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

LAWRENCE, ENOCH, 1648/9-1744. Born in Watertown, Mass. Served in King Philip's and King William's Wars. Was in garrison at Groton, Mass., 1691-1692.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE, 1637-1708/9. Constable, Watertown, Mass., 1691. Selectman, 1695.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

LAWRENCE, JOHN, 1609-1667. Born in England. Selectman, Groton, Mass., 1664-1665.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

LAWRENCE, MAJOR THOMAS, —— 1703. Born in England. Major Military forces, Newtown, L. I., 1689.
Atwater, Miss Maria L.
Knapp, Mrs. Lewis R.

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, 1645-1732. Born in Philadelphia, Penn. Justice, 1689-1690.
Fluke, Mrs. John E.

LAWTON, THOMAS, —— 1681. Born in England. Signer compact, Newport, R. I., 1639. Commissioner, 1655, 1656, 1658. Deputy, 1666.
Pattison, Miss Sara S.

LAY, ROBERT, 1617-1689. Born in England. Deputy from Saybrook, Conn., 1666, 1678.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

LEARNED, BENONI, 1657-1738. In King Philip's War, 1676, from Sherburne, Mass.
Hills, Mrs. John.

LEARNED, ISAAC, —— 1657. Born in England. Selectman, Woburn, Mass., 1652.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Hills, Mrs. John.

LEARNED, WILLIAM, —— 1644/5. Born in England. Selectman, Woburn, Mass., 1644. Constable, 1644-1645.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

LEAVITT, ARETUS, 1646-1739. Born in Hampton, N. H. Served in King William's War, 1693.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

LEAVITT, JOHN, 1608-1691. Born in England. Deputy from Hingham, Mass., 1644, 1656, 1664. Selectman, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1668, 1672-1675.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

LEAVITT, THOMAS, 1616-1696. Born in England. Selectman, Hampton, N. H., 1657-1667. Constable, 1664.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

LEE, JOHN, 1620-1690. Came from England to America, 1634. Among the first proprietors Farmington, Conn., 1641. Constable, 1657, at Hartford, Conn.
Chapman, Mrs. Roswell C.

LEE, ROBERT, —— ——. Came to Plymouth, Mass., 1636. Freeman, 1637. Served in Militia, 1643.
Fletcher, Mrs. Bertram L.

LEEK, EBENEZER, 1647-1726. Born in New Haven, Conn. Constable, E. Hampton, L. I., 1699.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

LEEK, CORPORAL PHILIP, 1611-1676. Born in England. Corporal, New Haven, Conn., 1638-1649. Collector for Yale College, 1646.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

LEETE, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1611-1683. Came from England to New Haven, Conn., in Company Rev. Wm. Whitfield; and one of the signers of the "Plantation Covenant," 1639. Clerk of the Plantation, 1639. One of the four persons to whom was given the whole Civil Power until the Church was founded, 1643. Dep. Governor New Haven Colony, 1658-1661. Governor, 1661-1665. Dep. Governor of Connecticut, 1665-1676. Governor, 1676-1683.
Anderson, Mrs. Augustine H. W.
Howard, Mrs. Edith P.

LELAND, HOPESTILL, 1653-1729. Of Dorchester, Mass. Moved to Sherburne, 1678. Deacon Orthodox Church. Selectman, ten years, 1689-1703.
Linthicum, Mrs. J. Charles.

LEONARD, JAMES, 1643-1726. Born in Taunton, Mass. Selectman, 1669-1689.
Bothfeld, Mrs. Rudolph O.

LE STRANG, DANIEL, 1661-1706/7. Born in France. Justice of the Peace, New Rochelle, N. Y., 1694.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.

LEWIS, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1631-1710. Born in England. Settled in Lynn, Mass. Lieutenant, King Philip's War, 1675.
Fisher, Mrs. James C.

LEWIS, THOMAS, 1633-1709. Born in England. One of the first settlers of Bristol, R. I., 1681.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd.

LEWIS, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, —— 1690. Came from England to Boston, Mass., in the "Lion," 1632. Moved to Hartford, Conn., 1636, and finally settled in Farmington. Sergeant, 1649. Lieutenant, 1651. Captain, 1674.

Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676. Deputy, 1689-1690.
Terry, Mrs. Israel N.

LINGAN, GEORGE, —— 1705. Commissioner of Calvert Co., Md., 1681, 1684-1689. Member of House of Burgesses, 1688.
Judge, Mrs. Eugene R.

LINNELL, ROBERT, —— 1663. Born in England. Member of Barnstable, Mass., Military Co., 1643.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

LINTON, RICHARD, —— 1665. Born in England. One of first three settlers, Lancaster, Mass., 1643.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

LITCHFIELD, LAWRENCE, 1614-1657. Born in England. Settled in Barnstable and Scituate, Mass. Member A. & H. Artillery Co., 1640. In active service with Indians, 1643-1644.
Allin, Mrs. George A.

LITTLE, MOSES, 1656-1690. Born in Newbury, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

LITTLE, THOMAS, —— 1671. In Plymouth Military Co., 1643.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.

LITTLEFIELD, FRANCIS, 1619-1712. Came from England to Boston, Mass., 1637. Resident Dover, Me. Deputy, 1648. Moved to Wells, 1650. Deputy, 1665. Resident York. Deputy, 1668, 1676.
Blackmar, Mrs. Abel E.

LIVERMORE, CORPORAL JOHN, 1606-1684. Born in England. Corporal. New Haven, Conn., 1646. Constable, Watertown, Mass., 1654. Selectman, 1665-1669.
Hills, Mrs. John.

LOCKE, SURGEON WILLIAM, 1628 ——. Constable, Woburn, Mass., 1677. Selectman, 1686-1696. Chirurgeon, King Philip's War.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

LOCKWOOD, SERGEANT ROBERT, —— 1658. Of Fairfield, Conn. Sergeant, 1657.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

LONG, ROBERT, 1593-1664. Born in England. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston, Mass., 1639.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

LOOMIS, JOSEPH, 1590-1658. Born in England. Deputy from Windsor, Conn., 1643-1644.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

LOOMIS, NATHANIEL, 1626-1688. Born in England. In first Conn. Cavalry, Windsor, 1658. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

LOOMIS, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1628-1689. Born in England. Ensign Westfield, Mass., 1674. Later Lieutenant.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

LORD, DR. THOMAS, 1585-1663. Born in England. One of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., 1636.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.
Diefendorf, Miss Mary R.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Talmage, Mrs. John F.

LOTHROP, BARNABAS, 1636-1715. Born in England. Representative from Barnstable, Mass., 1674-1679. Assistant to Governor, 1681-1686. Councilor under Governor Andros, 1686-1689. Chief Justice, 23 years from 1692.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

LOTHROP REV. JOHN, 1584-1653. Born in England. First minister at Scituate, Mass., 1636. Member of Military Co. at Barnstable, Mass., 1643.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

LOTHROP, SAMUEL, 1620-1700. Member Barnstable, Mass., Military Co., 1643. In expedition against Ninigret, 1654.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.

LOTHROP, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1650 ——. Ensign of Fourth Train Band, Norwich, Conn. Capt. of Second Train Band. Constable, 1673, 1682. Selectman, 1685.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.

LOTT, ENGLEBERT, 1654-1728. Born in Flatbush, L. I. Sheriff of Brooklyn, 1698. Owned large tracts land in Newcastle, on the Delaware River. After that territory was united to the Province of Pennsylvania, took oath of allegiance to Governor Wm. Penn; later returned to Long Island.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Hagedorn, Mrs. Edward G.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.

LOTT, PETER, —— 1693. Came to America from Holland, 1652, and settled in Flatbush, L. I. Magistrate, 1656-1673. One of the Patentees in grant by Governor Thomas Dongan, 1685.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Ditmas, Miss Elizabeth Lott.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Hagedorn, Mrs. Edward G.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.
Monfort, Mrs. George S.
Vanderveer, Mrs. John.
Vanderveer, Mrs. Peter L.
Van Siclen, Mrs. Andrew J.
Wyckoff, Mrs. Ferdinand L.

LOW, THOMAS, 1632-1712. Served in King Philip's War from Ipswich, Mass., 1675-1676.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.

LUBBERTSON, FREDERICK, 1609-1679. Born in Holland. One of twelve men representing Breukelen at Convention, Nieuw Amsterdam, 1641. Magistrate, 1653-1655, 1664, 1673. Small Burgess, 1657. Member of Convention to arrange with Dutch Towns for a system of defense, 1663.
Sayre, Miss Amelia Van R.

LUDLOW, HENRY, —— 1681. Patentee and one of first settlers at Southampton, L. I.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.

LUDLOW, HENRY, JR., 1669-1737. Served in Bridgehampton, L. I. Co., under Capt. Josiah Topping, 1715.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.

LUDLOW, DEP. GOVERNOR ROGER, 1590-1665. Born in England. Assistant to Governor of Massachusetts, 1630-1634. Dep. Governor Connecticut Colony, three terms, 1639-1648. Magistrate, 1640-1653. Commissioner United Colonies, 1651-1653. Served in Pequot War.
Prince, Mrs. Benjamin.

LUDLOW, WILLIAM, 1600-1665. Came to Southampton, L. I., from England, 1649. Patentee.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.

LUTHER, REV. SAMUEL, —— 1717. Of Rehoboth, Mass., 1662. Deputy, Swanzey, 1677-1679. Ordained Minister, 1685.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

LUYSTER, PIETER, —— ——. Came from Holland to America, 1656. Settled in Flatbush, L. I. Magistrate, 1660-1662, 1664.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

LYMAN, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1623-1690. Born in England. In command of soldiers from Northampton, Mass., in Falls fight, King Philip's War, 1676.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

LYMAN, LIEUTENANT JOHN JR., 1660-1740. Born in Northampton, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1676. Ensign, 1682.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

LYMAN, RICHARD, 1580-1641. Came from England in the "Lion," 1631. Settled in Roxbury, Mass. Freeman, 1633. Removed to Charlestown, and later with his family joined the party of one hundred which settled Windsor and Hartford, Conn. His name is inscribed on "Founders' Monument" at latter place.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.
Van Sinderen, Mrs. William L.

LYNDE, THOMAS, 1594-1671/2. Born in England. Deputy from Charlestown, Mass., 1636, 1637, 1645-1652.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

LYNDE, THOMAS, JR., 1615-1693. Born in England. Sergeant Malden, Mass., 1658. Ensign, 1675.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

LYON, RICHARD, —— 1678. Commissioner from Fairfield, Conn., 1669.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

LYON, THOMAS, —— 1690. Served in Pequot War, 1637-1638.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

LYON, WILLIAM, 1621-1692. Came from England in the "Hopewell," 1635; settled in Roxbury, Mass. Member A. & H. Artillery Co., 1645. Freeman, 1666. Removed to Woodstock, Conn.
Carpenter, Mrs. James O.
Freeman, Mrs. W. Winans.

MACEY, CAPTAIN GEORGE, —— ——. Born in Taunton, Mass. Captain, 1643. Appointed to order Town affairs, 1648-1650, 1658. Constable, 1650. Selectman, 1671-1686. Deputy, 1672-1677, 1686. Magistrate, 1690.
Cornell, Mrs. Robert H.

MACKALL, JAMES. —— ——. Constable, Marshfield, Mass, 1690.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

MACY, THOMAS, —— 1682. Chief Magistrate, Nantucket, Mass., 1675.
Swain, Mrs. Sylvester.

MAN, RICHARD, 1652 ——. Born in Scituate, Mass. Served in King Philip's War from Conn., 1675.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

MANCHESTER, SERGEANT THOMAS, —— ——. Sergeant, Portsmouth, R. I., 1674-1681.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

MANN, REVEREND SAMUEL, 1647-1719. Born in Cambridge, Mass. Commenced teaching in Dedham, 1667. Preached in Milton, 1678, Wrentham, 1692.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

MANNING, CAPTAIN JOHN, —— ——. Born in England. Sheriff, New York, 1667. Commissioner, Esopus, 1669. Commander, Fort James, New York, 1673. High Sheriff, Long Island, 1685. West Chester, 1671-1672.
Sayre, Miss Amelia, V. R.

MARCELLISSEN, PETER, —— 1691. Born in Amsterdam, Schepen, Bergen, N. J., 1673.
Ditmars, Mrs. Cornelius.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.

MARCH, CORNET GEORGE, —— ——. Selectman, Newbury, Mass., 1681-1682. Cornet, Troop of Horse, 1687-1694.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

MARCY, JOHN, 1662-1724. Born in England. Member of Elliott's Church, Roxbury, Mass., 1685. With eleven others took possession of Quotasset, Conn., 1686.
Freeman, Mrs. W. Winans.

MARKS, JOSEPH, —— ——. Served in Albany, N. Y., against the French, 1689. Taken prisoner to Canada.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

MARSH, LIEUTENANT, ALEXANDER, 1628-1698. Represented Braintree, Mass., 1692. Lieutenant, 1675, in King Philip's War.
Wilson, Mrs. James Mervin.

MARSH, ONESIPHOROUS, 1630-1713. Born in England. Served in garrison, Haverhill, Mass., 1690.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.

MARVIN, MATHEW, 1599-1687. Born in England. One of the outposts in Conn. during Pequot War, 1636, 1637. Deputy from Norwalk, Conn., 1654.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Fletcher, Mrs. Bertram L.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.
Van Wie, Mrs. Justus H.

MASON, CAPTAIN HUGH, 1605-1678. Born in England. Town Clerk, Watertown, Mass., twenty-nine years. Selectman, thirty years. Deputy, ten times, between 1644-1677. Lieutenant, 1649. Captain, 1652. Commander Volunteers against the Manhattoes, 1664. In Sudbury fight, King Philip's War. Council War, 1676.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

MASON, MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN, 1600-1672. Came out from England about 1630. Representative from Dorchester, Mass., 1632. On Committee to plan fortification Boston Harbor, 1634. Freeman, 1635. Commanded expedition against Pequot Indians, 1637. Commissioned Major-General, 1637. Magistrate, 1642-1659. Commissioner United Colonies, 1647-1661. Moved to Norwich, Conn., 1660. Deputy Governor, 1660-1669.
Allin, Mrs. George A.

Fisher, Miss Edna M.
Foresman, Mrs. Joseph H.
Haff, Mrs. Willard.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Terry, Mrs. Israel N.
Weber, Mrs. Herman C.

MASON, NOAH, 1651/2-1700. Born in Dorchester, Mass. Served in King Philip's war, 1675.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

MASON, SAMPSON, —— 1676. One of first settlers Rehoboth, Mass., 1666.
Moore, Mrs. Willis M.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

MASTERS, JOHN, —— 1639. Born in England. Selectman, Watertown, Mass. Joined Governor Winthrop on prospecting expedition, 1631.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

MATHER, REV. RICHARD, 1596-1669. A Congregational divine born in England. Preached his first sermon in Liverpool, 1618. Was suspended for non-conformity, 1634, and went to Boston, Mass., 1635. Settled in Dorchester. Pastor of the church established after Rev. Mr. Warham had removed his church to Windsor, Conn. Richard Mather was a man of remarkable vigor of mind and body and exerted great influence in Massachusetts. Assisted "The Apostle" Eliot in his translation of the Bible into the Indian language; and with others published "The Bay Psalm" in 1640, the first book printed in the British-American Colonies.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

MATHER, REV. SAMUEL, 1650-1728. Born in Dorchester, Mass. Graduated from Harvard, 1671. Preached at Deerfield until 1675; from there went to Hatfield and later to Milford and Branford, Conn. Finally settled in Windsor, 1682, where he remained until his death. One of the founders of Yale College, 1700.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

MAUDESLY, (see Moseley).

MAYHEW, GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1593-1682. Came from England in the "Griffin," 1633. Settled in Watertown, Mass. Freeman, 1634. Deputy, 1636-1644. Selectman, 1637-1643. Colonial Governor Martha's Vineyard and

Nantucket, 1671-1681, under grant from William, Earl of Sterling. After death of his son took up his work of preaching to the Indians.
Connell, Mrs. William L.
Cornell, Mrs. Robert H.
Foster, Mrs. Thomas J.
Lummus, Mrs. Samuel P.
Roberts, Miss Rosamond.

MAYNARD, JOHN, —— ——. Soldier in King Philip's War, from Marlborough, Mass., 1675.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

MEIGS, JOHN, 1612-1671. Came from England to Weymouth, Mass., with his father, 1634. Removed to New Haven, Conn. Freeman, 1644. When difficulties arose between New Haven and Connecticut Colonies, he sided with Connecticut and accepted appointment of Constable of Guilford in defiance of the New Haven jurisdiction.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.
Taylor, Mrs. Gilbert W.

MEIGS, VINCENT, 1583-1658. Born in England. One of the first settlers of Madison, Conn., 1653.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.

MERRICK, STEPHEN, 1646-1707. Born in Eastham, Mass. Constable, Norwich, Conn., 1681. Sheriff, 1685, of New London County, Conn. In Indian War, 1696.
Wilson, Mrs. James Mervin.

MERRICK, THOMAS, 1620-1704. Born in England. Constable, Springfield, Mass., 1683.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

MERRICK, THOMAS, JR., 1663/4-1743. Born in Springfield, Mass., Surveyor Highways, 1693-1694.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

MERRICK, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1600-1688/9. Born in Wales. Member Captain Myles Standish Military Co., 1636-1642. Sergeant, Ensign, Lieutenant, 1663.
Wilson, Mrs. James Mervin.

MERRYMAN, CAPTAIN CHARLES, 1649-1725. Born in Virginia. Captain, Provincial Militia, Baltimore, Md., 1696.
Nelson, Mrs. Clement W.

METCALF, MICHAEL, 1586-1664. Born in England. Selectman, Dedham, Mass., 1641.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

MEYER (or MYER), CORPORAL ADOLPH, —— 1711. Born in Westphalia. Corporal in Indian Wars at New Harlem. Overseer, 1674, 1676-1677, 1682. Constable, 1684-1687. Alderman, 1693-1694.
Haddon, Mrs. William H.

MILLER, JOHN, —— 1664. Born in England. Settled in Lynn, Mass., and later removed to Easthampton, L. I. In 1644 with others petitioned Governor Nicoll for new grants of land beyond the New York Province. In 1664 became owners of what is now Elizabethtown, N. J.
Channon, Mrs. Harry.

MILLER, REV. JOHN, 1632-1711. Born in England. Was first of Dorchester, Mass., and then of Yarmouth. Occupied Yarmouth pulpit, 1646-1652. Deputy, 1671-1682. Council of War, 1676.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W.

MILLER, JOHN, JR., —— 1676. Served in King Philip's War from Rehoboth, Mass., 1676.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

MIRICK, JOHN, 1655-1706. Born in Charlestown, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Hills, Mrs. John.

MITCHELL, EXPERIENCE, 1609-1689. Member of militia, Duxbury, Mass., 1643.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

MITCHELL, REV. JONATHAN, 1625-1668. Came from England with his father, Matthew Mitchell, and Rev. Richard Mather, in the "James." Settled in Cambridge, Mass. Graduated from Harvard, 1647. Ordained, 1650. He, with Daniel Gookin, in 1662, were made first licensers of the press of Massachusetts.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.

MITCHELL, MATTHEW, 1590-1645. Came from England with Rev. Richard Mather, in the "James." Settled in Charlestown, Mass. Removed to Concord, thence to Springfield. Signer of the celebrated "Compact" at Springfield. Deputy from Wethersfield, Conn., 1636.

Assisted in founding Stamford. Deputy, 1637; Assistant, 1638. Served in garrison at Saybrook Fort, under Lion Gardiner, in the Pequot War. Associate Judge of Plantation Court.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Steele, Mrs. Frederic T.

MONFOORT, PIETER, —— 1661. Came from Holland to Brooklyn, N. Y., 1625. Magistrate, 1658.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.
Mundell, Miss M. Louise.
Sparrow, Miss Carrie B.
Sparrow, Mrs. James R.

MOODY, WILLIAM, 1606-1682. Born in England. Selectman, Newbury, Mass., 1637, 1642.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

MOORE, DEACON JOHN, —— 1677. Born in England. Deputy from Windsor, Conn., 1665, 1667. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Deacon, 1651.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

MOORE, THOMAS, 1615-1691. Born in England. At Salem, Mass., 1636. Removed to Southold, L. I., 1651. Deputy, 1658.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

MORGAN, JAMES, 1607-1685. Born in Wales. Settled in New London, Conn., died in Groton (part of New London). Selectman many years. Deputy, ten times, 1657-1673. Magistrate.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

MORGAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1645-1712. Born in Roxbury, Mass. Indian Commissioner and Deputy, Groton, Conn., 1690-1694. Lieutenant and Captain, 1693.
Hale, Mrs. Joseph C.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

MORRIS, LIEUTENANT EDWARD, 1630-1689. Born in England. Deputy from Roxbury, Mass., 1678-1684. First Military Officer of Woodstock, Conn.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

MORSE, LIEUT. ANTHONY, —— 1677. Came from England in the "James." Freeman of Mass., 1636. In Boston, 1665.
Freeman, Mrs. W. Winans.

MORSE, DANIEL, 1613-1690. Born in England. Signed Dedham, Mass., Covenant and member first Assembly, 1636-1637. Selectman, Medfield, 1674-1688. Commissioner to negotiate sale of land with Indians, 1680.
Mills, Mrs. Thomas C.

MORSE, JONATHAN, 1643-1686. Born in Watertown, Mass. Town Clerk, Groton, 1679-1686.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

MORSE, SAMUEL, 1587-1654. Born in England. Selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1636. Signed Covenant, Dedham, 1636. One of first settlers there.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

MOSELEY (or MAUDESLY), LIEUT. JOHN, 1640-1690. Lieut. in King Philip's War from Westfield, Mass.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

MOSS, CORPORAL JOHN, 1607-1707. Born in England. Corporal New Haven, Conn., 1642. Deputy from Wallingford eighteen times, 1667-1686.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

MOTT, ADAM, 1596-1661. Born in England. Clerk of the Militia, Portsmouth, R. I., 1642.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.
Taber, Miss Alicia K.

MOTT, ADAM, JR., 1623-1673. Born in England. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1673.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.

MOTT, ADAM, —— 1689. Selectman, Hempstead, L. I., 1667. One of delegates, 1684.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.

MOULTON, JOHN, 1599-1650. Born in England. Deputy from Hampton, N. H., 1639.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

MOULTON, VICE-ADMIRAL ROBERT, —— 1655. Born in England. Deputy from Salem, Mass., 1634.
White, Mrs. George A.

MOUSALL, DEACON JOHN, 1596-1665. Born in England. Representative from Charlestown, Mass., 1635. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston, 1641. Selectman, Woburn, 1644-1665. One of first two deacons of first church, Woburn, 1642-1665.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

MOWER, SAMUEL, 1657-1699. Born in Lynn, Mass. Commander, Narragansett Fort fight, King Philip's War, 1675.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

MOWRY, ROGER, —— 1666. Born in England. Commissioner from Providence, R. I., 1658.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

MUDGE, GEORGE, 1656-1685. Born in Malden, Mass. Served in Narragansett Fort fight, 1675.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

MULFORD, THOMAS, —— ——. In King Philip's War from Eastham, Mass., 1675-1676.
Reynolds, Mrs. Joshua W.

MULLINS, WILLIAM, 1575-1621. Passenger on the "Mayflower," 1620. Signer of the compact.
Shaffer, Mrs. Jacob H.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

MUNROE, WILLIAM, 1625-1717. Born in Scotland. Selectman, Lexington, Mass., 1694.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

MUNROE, ENSIGN WILLIAM, JR., 1669-1759. Born in Lexington, Mass. Ensign.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

MYER (See Meyer).

NAGEL, SERGEANT JAN, —— 1657. In military service New Amsterdam, five years. Sergeant 1652.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

NAGEL, JURIAEN, 1653-1732. Served in Militia, New Amsterdam, 1689-1690.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

NASH, THOMAS, —— 1658. Born in England. Signed Fundamental agreement, New Haven, Conn., 1639.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

NASH, LIEUTENANT TIMOTHY, 1626-1699. Born in Holland. Lieutenant from Hadley, Mass., 1678. Deputy, 1690, 1691, 1695.
Van Sinderen, Mrs. William L.

NEALE, FRANCIS, 1649-1716. Born in Maryland. One of first settlers of Plantation, Mt. Hope, Md., 1665.
Trout, Mrs. Thomas Jefferson.

NEEDLES, JOHN, —— ——. Commissioner and Justice, Talbot County, Md., 1697-1698.
Edsall, Mrs. James M.

NELSON, THOMAS, —— 1645. Born in England. Chief Town Officer, Rowley, Mass., 1638, 1639. Deputy, 1640, 1641. Magistrate, 1644.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

NEVIUS, JOHANNES, —— ——. Schepen, New Amsterdam, 1654-1655. Secretary, Burgomasters Court, 1658.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Reynolds, Mrs. Edward D.

NEWBERRY, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN, 1634-1689. Born in Dorchester, Mass. At breaking out of King Philip's War, 1675, was sent to the defence of New London and Stonington, Conn. First of seven named proprietors of Windsor to whom the patent was granted, 1685. Assistant to Governor, 1685. Commanded Military Department of the Colony. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

NEWBERRY, THOMAS, —— 1635. Born in England. Deputy from Dorchester, Mass., 1634-1635.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

NEWCOMB, LIEUTENANT ANDREW, 1640-1708. Born in Boston, Mass. Constable, Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, 1681. Townsman, 1693. Overseer, 1693. Lieutenant, 1691. Commander of Fortifications, 1691.
Newcomb, Miss Alice R.

NEWHALL, ENSIGN THOMAS, 1630-1687. Deputy from Lynn, Mass. Ensign, 1687.
Fisher, Mrs. James C.

NEWMAN, GOVERNOR FRANCIS, —— 1660. Born in England. Deputy from New Haven Colony, 1645-1649. Magistrate, 1653-1657. Secretary of the Colony, 1646-1649, 1653-1657. Governor New Haven Colony, 1658-1660.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

NEWTON, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1654-1739. Born in L. I. Constable Fairfield, Conn., 1686.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.

NEWTON, RICHARD, —— 1701. Served in King Philip's War from Marlboro, Mass., 1675.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

NEWTON, THOMAS, —— 1683. Born in England. Deputy from Fairfield, Conn., 1645. Sheriff, Middleburg, L. I., 1653.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.

NICHOLS, CALEB, —— 1690. Born in England. Selectman, Stratford, Conn., 1661.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

NICHOLS, SERGEANT FRANCIS, —— 1650. Sergeant, Stratford, Conn., 1639.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

NICHOLS, ISAAC, —— 1695. Deputy from Stratford, Conn., 1662-1665.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

NICOLL, HON. WILLIAM, 1657-1723. Born in England. Member Governor's Council, New York, 1691-1698. Attorney General of the Province, 1687-1690.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

NICOLLS, CAPTAIN MATTHIAS, 1621-1687. Born in England. Commander of expedition to take New Amsterdam from the Dutch, 1664. Secretary of the Province of New York, 1664-1689. Member King's Council, 1667-1680. Mayor of New York, 1672. Speaker of the Council, 1683-1685. Admiralty Judge, 1686.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

NOBLE, JOHN, 1662-1714. Born in Springfield, Mass. Constable, Westfield, 1696.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

NOBLE, THOMAS, 1632-1704. Born in England. Constable, Westfield, Mass., 1674.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

NORTON, ENSIGN THOMAS, —— 1648. Born in England. Ensign Guilford, Conn. Pequot War, 1637.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

NOYES, REV. JAMES, 1608-1656. Born in England. Minister, Medford, Mass., Watertown, Mass., and in Newbury, Mass., 1635-1656.
Noyes, Miss Ethel J. R. C.

NOYES, REV. JAMES, 1640-1719. Minister, Stonington, Conn., 1674. Chaplain and physician to Colonial troops in Indian Wars.
Noyes, Miss Ethel J. R. C.

NOYES, PETER, 1593-1657. Born in England. Deputy from Sudbury, Mass., 1640, 1641, 1650.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

NUTTER, HATEVIL, 1603-1675. Born in England. Elder First Church, Dover, N. H., 1650.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

OGDEN, DAVID, 1643-1692. Took oath of allegiance to Dutch Government, 1673. His wife was the first white person to land in New Jersey. Townsman, Elizabeth Towne, 1679-1680.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.
McCrillis, Mrs. Arthur M.

OGDEN, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1610-1681. Founder of Elizabeth Towne and Newarke, N. J. County Collector, 1631. Freeman, Southampton, L. I., 1650. Magistrate, Colony of Connecticut, 1656-1658. Member Upper House, 1660-1661. Member King's Council Province of New Jersey, 1665. Schout and Acting Governor of the English Colony in East Jersey, 1673, during the Dutch occupation. For "Meritorious conduct" was presented by Charles II. with coat of arms.
Eimer, Mrs. Charles G.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.
McCrillis, Mrs. Arthur M.

OLIVER, JOHN, 1613-1642. Born in England. Commissioner, Newbury, Mass., 1638. Representative, 1638.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

OLNEY, THOMAS, 1600-1682. Born in England. One of the 13 original Proprietors of Providence, R. I. Treasurer, 1638-1669. Assistant, 1649, 1653-1656, 1664-1667. Commissioner, 1656-1663. Deputy, 1665, 1667, 1670-1671. Member Town Council, 1665-1666, 1669-1671, 1674, 1677, 1681. Judge, 1655.
Seabury, Mrs. Benjamin.

OPDYCK, LAURIS JANSEN, 1600-1659. Came from Holland, 1651. Received from Governor Stuyvesant, 1653, ground brief for land in New York City. Owned land at Gravesend, 1655.
Talmage, Mrs. John F.

OSBORN, JOHN, 1604-1686. Settled in East Windsor, Conn. Extensive landowner.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

OSBORN, CAPT. RICHARD, 1612-1686. Born in England. Served in Pequot War, 1637. Signed the Fundamental Agreement at New Haven, Conn., 1639.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Watkins, Mrs. Thomas D.

OSGOOD, CORPORAL HOOKER, 1668-1748. Born in Andover, Mass. Corporal, 1689.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.

OSGOOD, CAPT. JOHN. 1595-1651. Born in England. First Deputy from Andover, Mass., 1651. Captain, 1666.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Marshall, Mrs. Milton C.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.

OSGOOD, CORPORAL STEPHEN, 1638-1691. Corporal, Military Co., Andover, Mass., 1689.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

OTIS, JOHN, 1581-1657. Born in England. One of the first settlers of Hingham, Mass., 1635.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.
Austin, Mrs. J. Howard.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.

OTIS, JOHN, JR., 1622-1683. Constable, Scituate, Mass., 1679.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.

OVERTON, WILLIAM, 1633 ——. Born in England. Settled in Glencaire, Va., and engaged in transporting emigrants to the Colony.
Shelton, Mrs. Theodore.

PABODIE, WILLIAM, 1620-1707. Born in England. Member of Captain Myles Standish's Military Co. at Plymouth, Mass., 1643. Deputy 1654.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

PAGE, DEACON ROBERT, 1604-1679. Born in England. Selectman, Hampton, N. H., 1647-1670. Member Assembly, 1657-1668. Deacon of the church, 1660-1679.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

PAINE, MOSES, —— 1643. Contributed heavily to early Indian Wars.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

PALFREY, PETER, —— 1663. Born in England. Deputy from Salem, 1635. Town Officer before 1652. Selectman of Reading, Mass., 1652-1653, 1657.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

PALMER, MOSES, 1640-1690. Born in Charlestown, Mass. Selectman, Stonington, Conn., 1690.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

PALMER, NEHEMIAH, 1637-1717. Born in Charlestown, Mass. Deputy from Stonington, Conn., 1668, 1676, 1685, 1686, 1689-1691, 1699.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

PALMER, WALTER, 1585-1661. Born in England. Deputy from Rehoboth, Mass., to Plymouth, Mass., 1645.
Allin, Mrs. George A.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

PARKE, SIR ROBERT, 1573-1665. Sailed from England in the "Arabella," 1630; landed at Salem, Mass., thence to Boston, and settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1639. Freeman, 1640. Deputy, 1641-1642, 1646-1647, 1652. Removed to New London, thence to Mystic. Served in the early Colonial Wars. Selectman, New London, 1651. Selectman, Stonington, Conn., 1658.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

PARKE, ROBERT. —— 1707. Born in New London, Conn. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

PARKE, DEACON THOMAS, —— 1709. Came from England to America, 1630. Settled in Preston, Conn. Deacon, First Church, 1698. Deputy, 1652. Served in King Philip's War.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

PARKE, DEACON WILLIAM, 1595-1685. Came from England to America, 1630. Settled in Roxbury, Mass. Freeman, 1630. Selectman several times. Deputy, thirty-three years, 1635-1679. Member A. & H. Artillery Co., 1638. Deacon First Church. One of endorsers Free School. Surveyor-General, Arms and Ammunition for the Colony, 1660.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

PARKER, SERGEANT GEORGE, 1611-1656. Born in England. Sergeant, Portsmouth, R. I., 1643-1644. General Sergeant, 1655-1656.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

PARKHURST, GEORGE, 1617-1698. Born in England. Appointed to inspect the inhabitants regarding their fidelity, Watertown, Mass., 1677-1678.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

PARMENTER, DEACON JOHN, 1588-1671. Born in England. One of first settlers, Sudbury, Mass., 1639. Selectman, 1639.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

PARMENTER, JOSEPH, 1655-1736/7. Born in Braintree, Mass. Town Clerk, Braintree, Mass., 1699-1729.
Wilson, Mrs. James Mervin.

PARMENTER, ROBERT, 1623-1696. Born in England. Deacon, Church at Braintree, Mass., 1677-1696.
Wilson, Mrs. James Mervin.

PARRISH, JOHN, —— 1715. Served in King Philip's War, Groton, Mass., 1675-1676. Representative, 1689.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

PARROTT, FRANCIS, —— 1656. Clerk of Writs, Rowley, Mass., 1640. Deputy, 1640-1642. Town Clerk, 1641. Commissioner, 1648.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

PARSONS, HUGH, 1613-1684. Born in England. Member Troop of Horse, Portsmouth, R. I., 16[illegible]. Constable, 1662, 1668, 1676. Deputy, 1678.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM, —— 1668. Born in England. Constable, Hadley, Mass., 1655. Early settler, Fairfield, Conn., 1656.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.

PEAKE, CHRISTOPHER, —— 1666. Member Roxbury, Mass., Military Co., 1647.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

PEARSALL, NICHOLAS, —— ——. Constable, Flushing, L. I., 1664.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

PECK, JOSEPH, 1587-1663. Came to America, 1638. Representative, Hingham, Mass., 1639-1642.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.
Sackett, Mrs. John T.

PECK, DEACON PAUL, 1608-1695. Born in England. Member Militia, Plymouth, Mass., 1643-1645.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

PECK, WILLIAM, 1601-1694. Born in England. Deputy from New Haven, Conn., 1640-1648.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Hancock, Mrs. Charles E.

PEIRCE, ANTHONY, 1609-1678. Born in England. Selectman. Watertown, Mass., 1677.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

PEIRCE, JOHN, 1588-1661. Born in England. Deputy from Watertown, Mass., 1638, 1639.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH, 1647-1713. Born in Watertown, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

PENDLETON, MAJOR BRIAN, 1599-1680. Born in England. Deputy from Watertown, Mass., 1635. Settled in Sudbury. Selectman, 1638, 1639. Member A. & H. Artillery Co., 1646. Deputy at Portsmouth, N. H., five years. Commissioned to receive submission of Maine to Massachusetts, 1652. Major and Dep. Governor, Province of Maine. Served in early Colonial Wars.

Allin, Mrs. George A.
Clinkunbroomer, Mrs. H. A.
Ludwig, Mrs. Le Roy McI.
Peirson, Mrs. William B.
Pendleton, Miss Alice L.
Stevens, Mrs. Roy P.

PENNOYER, ROBERT, 1614-1680. Came to Boston, Mass., from England in the "Hopewell." Moved to Gravesend, L. I., 1642. Obtained from Governor Kieft, 1645, Patent of land located in present confines of Brooklyn. Removed to Stamford, Conn., 1648.
Sackett, Mrs. John T.

PERKINS, SERGT. JACOB, 1624-1699. Born in England. Sergeant Military Co. Ipswich, Mass., 1664.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

PERKINS, SERGEANT JOHN, 1590-1654. Born in England. Sergeant Allied English and friendly Indians. Ipswich, Mass., 1631. Deputy from Ipswich, 1636.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

PERKINS, REV. WILLIAM, 1607-1682. Lieut. 1642. Capt. 1644. Deputy, 1644. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, Mass., 1644. Minister at Gloucester, Mass., 1650-1655.
Perkins, Miss Florence M.

PERLEY, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1641-1709. Born in Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, five times, 1689-1702. Lieutenant, 1691. One of Committee to receive deed of Town of Boxford from the Indians, 1701.
Pierce, Mrs. Charles T.

PETERS, ANDREW, 1634/5-1713. Born in England. In King Philip's War, Andover, Mass., 1675-1676. Town Treasurer, 1697-1698.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

PETERS, WILLIAM, 1672-1696. Born in Andover, Mass. Member of Garrison, 1696.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

PETTIBONE, JOHN., —— 1713. Born in Wales. Came to America, 1642. Settled in Windsor, Conn., Freeman, 1658. Moved to Simsbury.
Buell, Mrs. Clarence.

PHELPS, WILLIAM, 1599-1672. Born in England. One of a commission of seven persons appointed, 1635, by the Massachusetts Co., to govern the new Colony of Connecticut at time of emigration to Windsor and Hartford. Magistrate for several years from 1639. Deputy, 1651.
Dexter, Miss Mary G.

PHILLIPS, MAJOR WILLIAM, —— 1683. Born in Cambridge, Mass., in Boston, 1646. Commander of the Yorkshire Forces in Maine, 1663. King's Commissioner and Justice for New England. Major Commandant, Military Forces of Province of Maine, 1665. During Indian troubles, 1675, at Saco, his garrison sustained a long and terrible siege.
Talmage, Mrs. John F.

PHINNEY JOHN, —— ——. Constable, Barnstable, Mass. Removed to Mt. Hope, R. I.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

PHIPPS, JAMES, —— ——. Settled in Maine before 1650.
Hills, Mrs. John.

PICKARD, JOHN, 1620-1683. Selectman, Rowley, Mass., 1677. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

PIDGE, THOMAS, —— 1643. Freeman and Proprietor of Roxbury, Mass., 1634.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

PIERCE, SAMUEL, —— 1678. Served in King Philip's War, from Charlestown, Mass., 1675.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

PIERCE, THOMAS, 1583/4-1666. Born in England. Deputy from Charlestown, Mass., 1642.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

PIERREPONT, REVEREND JAMES, 1659-1714. Pastor First Cong. Church, New Haven, Conn., 1684-1714. One of Founders Yale College.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W.

PIERSON, REV. ABRAHAM. 1613-1678. Minister at Southampton, L. I., 1640; of Branford, Conn., 1644; of Newark, N. J., 1666-1678.
Holbert, Mrs. Frank.

PIETERSEN, LIEFFIES, —— 1748. Born in Holland, 1660. Deacon Reformed Church, Flatbush, L. I., 1680. Constable, 1692.
Hagedorn, Mrs. Edward G.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.

PIKE, JUDGE JOHN, 1650-1714. Born in Mass. Representative from Woodbridge, N. J., 1692-1698.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.

PIKE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1614-1690. Born in England. Member Governor's Council, 1670-1672. East Jersey. Lieutenant, 1699. Captain, 1673. President of Woodbridge, N. J., 1669, 1671-1674, 1681-1685.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.

PINCKNEY, CAPTAIN PHILIP, —— 1688/9. Named in the first patent of Eastchester, N. Y., 1666. Commissioner, 1681 to treat with the Indians; called Captain. Deputy 1680.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

PINGREE, MOSES, 1610-1695. Representative Ipswich, Mass., 1665. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

PLATT, JOSIAH, 1645-1724. Born in Milford, Conn. Deacon, First Church of Christ from 1679 until his death.
Parsons, Mrs. Kenyon.

PLATT, RICHARD, 1603-1684. One of the founders of Milford, Conn. Deacon, Milford, Conn., 1669.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
Parsons, Mrs. Kenyon.

PLUMB, JOHN, 1594-1648. Born in England. In Pequot War from Wetherfield, Conn., 1637. Deputy, 1637, 1641-1643. Town Clerk, Brandford, 1645.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

PLUMER, SAMUEL, 1619-1702. Born in England. Representative from Newbury, Mass., 1676. Selectman, 1665, 1670, 1673, 1681. Constable, 1671.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

POLHEMUS, DANIEL, —— ——. Capt. of Militia, King's Co., N. Y., 1690.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

POLHEMUS, REV. JOHANNES THEODORUS, 1598-1676. Minister of the Dutch Churches of Kings Co., N. Y., 1654.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.

POLLY, JOHN, 1618-1689. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War from Roxbury, Mass., 1675.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

POORE, JOHN, 1615-1697. Born in England. Chosen by the Town of Newbury, Mass., for one of the prudentials.
Cranshaw, Mrs. John T.

PORTER, JOHN, 1600-1648. Born in England. Constable, Windsor, Conn., 1639, 1643. Deputy, 1646, 1647.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Pattison, Miss Sara S.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

PORTER, SAMUEL, 1626-1689. Born in England. School Committee, Hadley, Mass., 1685, 1687. Cared for wounded soldiers, King Philip's War, 1675.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

POST, JOHN, 1626-1710. Selectman, Norwich, Conn., 1674.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.

POST, LIEUTENANT RICHARD, —— 1689. Came from England to Lynn, Mass. Lieutenant, Southampton, L. I., 1640. Constable, 1651.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

POST, STEPHEN, —— 1659. Born in England. Constable, Hartford, Conn., 1642. One of the first settlers of Hartford, 1636.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.

POTTER, ROBERT, —— 1655. Born in England. Commissioner from Warwick, R. I., 1651.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

POWELL, THOMAS, 1641-1721. Recorder, Huntington, L. I., 1663. Constable, 1667-1682. Overseer, 1671-1681. Commissioner, 1684-1686.
Buchner, Mrs. J. Warren.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

POWER, NICHOLAS, —— 1675. Served and killed in Great Swamp Fight, Narragansett, 1675.
Moulton, Miss Pruda A.

PRATT, JOHN, 1620-1655. Representative from Hartford, Conn., 1639, and for several terms after. Constable, 1644.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.
Horton, Mrs. John M.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.

PRATT, JOHN, Jr., 1638-1689. Born in Hartford, Conn. Chosen to order the affairs of the Town, 1653-1665. Constable, 1660, 1669, 1678, 1682.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.
Horton, Mrs. John M.

PRATT, MATHEW, —— 1637. Born in England. Selectman, Weymouth, Mass.
Freeman, Mrs. W. Winans.
Metcalf, Mrs. Frank H.

PRATT, PHINEAS, 1593-1680. Born in England. Representative from Charlestown, Mass., 1662.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

PRATT, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1622-1678. Deputy from Saybrook, Conn., 1666-1677. Lieutenant, Train Band, 1661.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

PRENCE, GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1601-1673. Sailed from England in the "Fortune," and settled in Plymouth, Mass., 1621. Governor, 1634-1638, 1657-1673. Member Council of War, and fought against Pequot Indians, 1637. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1645.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W.

PRENTICE, HENRY, 1651/2-1741/2. Born in Cambridge, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1676.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

PRENTICE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1631-1691. Born in England. Town Attorney, New London, Conn., 1667. Deputy, 1668.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

PRENTICE, CAPTAIN JOHN, Jr., 1650-1715. Born in England. Captain of Forts, 1692, 1695.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

PRENTICE, SOLOMON, 1646-1719. Town Clerk, Cambridge, Mass., 1669-1681. Selectman, 1682.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

PRENTICE, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1621-1710. Born in England. Lieutenant, 1656. Captain, 1662. Served in Pequot and Narragansett Wars.
Allin, Mrs. George A.

PRESCOTT, JOHN, 1604-1681. Born in England. Sailed to Barbadoes, 1638, thence to Boston, Mass., 1640. One of the Founders of Lancaster. Served in garrison against the Indians, 1675, 1676.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

PRESCOTT, JOHN, Jr., —— 1705. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, Lancaster, Mass., 1675, 1676.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

PRIEST, DEGORY, —— 1620/1. Passenger on the Mayflower, 1620.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

PROVOOST, SERGEANT DAVID, 1608-1656. Came to New Amsterdam from Holland about 1624. Commander of Fort Good Hope, 1642-1647. One of the "Nine Men," 1652. Sergeant, Blue Flag Co., 1653. First separate schout of Breuckelen, 1655; Schout and Secretary of Amersfoort and Midwout until his death.
Hodges, Miss Kate L.
Swift, Mrs. Fred Joel.

PROVOOST, CAPTAIN DAVID, 1642-1721. Born in New York. Assessor, 1694-1698. Alderman, 1698-1708. Member of General Assembly, 1699-1702.
Hodges, Miss Kate L.

PROVOOST, COLONEL DAVID, 1670-1724. Born in New York. Captain, 1700. Member General Assembly, 1702-1711. Member of Council, 1708-1710. Major, 1710. Lieutenant Colonel, 1716. Colonel, 1718.
Hodges, Miss Kate L.

PUTNAM, JOHN, 1580-1662. Born in England. Settled in Danvers, Mass., 1641.
Hart, Miss Adelaide P.

PUTNAM, LIEUTENANT NATHANIEL, 1619-1700. Born in England. Constable, Salem, Mass., 1656. Deputy, 1690-1691. Lieutenant, 1688.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

PYNCHON, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1627-1703. Born in England. Selectman of Springfield, Mass., 1650. Town Clerk, 1652. Governor, 1652. Magistrate, 1653. Lieutenant, 1653. Captain, 1657. Deputy, 1662. Assistant, 1665-1686. Major, 1688. Served in Indian Wars.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.

PYNCHON, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1590-1662. Born in England. Assistant Treasurer, 1632-1634. Magistrate and Governor, Springfield, Mass., 1636-1652.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.

QUIMBY, JOHN, 1620 ——. Born in England. Represented Westchester, N. Y., 1663.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

QUINCY, LIEUT.-COLONEL EDMUND, 1627-1698. Born in England. Settled in Braintree, Mass. Representative, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1679. Member Committee of Safety, 1689. Lieut.-Colonel, 1698.
Edwards, Mrs. Charles J.
Taylor, Miss Antoinette P.

QUINCY, JUDGE EDMUND, 1681-1738. Born in Braintree, Mass. Representative. Member Council of War. Agent of Colony to Home Government. Colonel, Suffolk Regiment. Judge, Supreme Court.
Edwards, Mrs. Charles J.

RAND, SERGEANT THOMAS, 1627-1683. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, from Charlestown, Mass.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

RANDOLPH, LIEUTENANT COLONEL WILLIAM, 1651-1711. Came from England to Henrico Co., Virginia, 1669. Clerk of County, 1673. Captain, 1680. Member House of Burgesses, several terms. Speaker, 1698. Lieutenant Colonel, 1699. Attorney General. Member of Council.
Gray, Mrs. Ben F.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

RAPALIE (see de RAPALJE).

READ, JOHN, 1598-1685. Born in England. One of the founders of Rehoboth, Mass., 1643. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, 1644.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

READ, REV. JOHN, 1679-1749. Born in Menden, Mass. Minister, Waterbury, Conn., 1698. Hartford, 1699.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

READAWAY, JAMES, —— 1684. Born in England. First settler in Attleborough, Mass., 1666.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

READE, COLONEL GEORGE, 1600-1671. Came to Virginia from England, 1637. Secretary to the Colony, 1637. Acting Governor, 1638. Burgess, 1649, 1656. Member King's Council, 1657-1671. Colonel.
Coles, Miss Charlotte B.
Hogan, Mrs. Robert G.

READE, WILLIAM, 1605 ——. Born in England. Deputy from Weymouth, Mass., 1636, 1638.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

REDDENHAUSE, ABEL, —— ——. Settler New Amsterdam, about 1640.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.

REDFORD, FRANCIS, —— 1693. Born in England. One of the Founders of Colony of Virginia. For his services between 1666-1686 received numerous grants of land.
Wilson, Mrs. George H.

REDIAT, JOHN, 1612-1687. Came from England in the "Confidence," 1638. Freeman, 1645. Land owner Marlboro, Mass., 1657. A petitioner to the Magistrate for permission to establish a church, 1664.
Reynolds, Mrs. Joshua W.

REED, JOHN, 1649-1721. Born in Weymouth, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Moulton, Mr. Edward S.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.

REED, JOSIAH, —— 1717. Born in England. Constable, Norwich, Conn., 1683.
Fairchild, Mrs. Julian P.

REED, WILLIAM, 1605-1697. In Militia, Fairfield, Conn., 1685; also Deputy Sergt. from Weymouth, Mass., 1636, 1638.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.

REMSEN, JAN, 1648-1696. Magistrate, Flatbush, L. I., 1682.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Hagedorn, Mrs. Edward G.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.

REYERSEN, JACOBUS, —— ——. Constable at Flatbush, L. I., 1698.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.

REYERSEN, MARTEN, —— ——. Magistrate of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1679.
Monfort, Mrs. George S.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.

REYNOLDS, JAMES, —— 1700. In North Kingston, R. I., 1665. Took Oath Allegiance, 1671. Constable, 1671. Overseer of Poor, 1687. Conservator of the Peace, 1690.
Pattison, Miss Sara S.

REYNOLDS, CAPTAIN ROBERT, —— ——. At Boston, Mass., 1632. Fought in King Philip's War, 1675.
Sackett, Mrs. John T.

RICE, DEACON EDMUND, 1594-1663. Born in England. Deputy from Sudbury, Mass., 1640, 1643, 1648, 1652-1654. Magistrate, 1641.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Hills, Mrs. John.

RICE, EDWARD, 1619-1712. Born in England. Member West Middlesex Regiment, Marboro, Mass., 1691.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

RICE, CORPORAL HENRY, 1617-1711. Corporal, Sudbury, Mass., 1686.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

RICH, RICHARD, —— 1692. Came from England to Dover Neck, N. H., 1633.
Reynolds, Mrs. Joshua W.

RICHARDS, THOMAS, —— 1650. Born in England. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1648.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

RICHARDSON, EZEKIEL, 1602-1647. Born in England. Selectman, Woburn, Mass., 1644-1647. Deputy, 1635.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, 1650-1697. Soldier King Philip's War, Medfield, Mass., 1676.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

RICHARDSON, CAPTAIN JOSIAH, 1635-1695. Born in Charlestown, Mass. Captain, King William's War, 1689-1695.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

RICHARDSON, NATHANIEL, 1651-1714. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, —— 1658. Selectman, Woburn, Mass., 1644, 1645, 1646-1649, 1651.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, 1614-1697. Born in England. Was a prominent Quaker, Anne Arundel Co., Md., and served on committee for the security and defense of the Province. Burgess, 1676-1683.
Alexander, Mrs. Taliaferro.

RICHBELL, JOHN, —— 1684. First Proprietor of Mamaroneck, N. Y., 1660.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.

RICHMOND, CAPTAIN EDWARD, 1632-1696. Lieutenant, King Philip's War, Providence, 1675. Captain, 1690. Deputy to Assembly from Newport, 1678-1679. Little Compton, 1686. Attorney General, R. I., 1677-1680.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

RICHMOND, JOHN, 1594-1664. Born in England. Commissioner from Newport, R. I., 1656.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

RIDGELY, COL. HENRY, —— ——. Col. of Militia, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1694. Member of Council. Justice of Peace, 1679.
Reilly, Mrs. Lavinia Crow.

RIDGELY, MR. HENRY, —— 1700. Justice, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1687, 1689.
Reilly, Mrs. Lavinia Crow.

RILEY, JOHN, 1625-1674. Selectman, Wethersfield, Conn., 1665-1666.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

ROBBINS, JOHN, —— 1660. Born in England. Deputy from Wethersfield, Conn., 1643-1659. Selectman, 1652.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

ROBBINS, CAPT. JOSHUA, 1677-1763. Born at Wethersfield, Conn. Lieut. there, 1698.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

ROBERTS, HUGH, 1650-1702. Born in Wales. Society of Friends, Penn., 1683. Governor's Council, 1692.
Alford, Mrs. Charles F.
Andrews, Mrs. Charles E.
Polk, Mrs. Thomas.
Warmack, Mrs. Robert N.

ROBERTS, GOVERNOR THOMAS, —— 1674. Born in England. President of the Court, Dover, N. H., 1639. Governor, 1640, and until Dover was put under Jurisdiction Mass. Member A. & H. Artillery Co., 1644.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Hollaman, Mrs. Richard W.
Reynolds, Mrs. Joshua W.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

ROBINSON, CHRISTOPHER, 1645-1693. Born in England. Secretary of State of the Colony of Virginia, 1692-1693.
Hagar, Mrs. Stansbury.

ROCKWELL, DEACON WILLIAM, —— 1640. Born in England. One of first Selectmen of Dorchester, Mass. Deacon in Dorchester Church.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

ROCKWOOD, BENJAMIN, 1651-1747. In King Philip's War, 1675, from Medfield, Mass.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

ROCKWOOD, NICHOLAS, 1628-1680. In King Philip's War, 1675-1676, from Sherborn, Mass.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

ROELOFS, SARA, —— 1693. Born in Holland. Interpreter in treaty between New Amsterdam and neighboring Indian tribes, 1644.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

ROGERS, JAMES, 1615-1687. Born in England. Served in Pequot War, 1637. Representative from Saybrook, Conn., 1661, 1668. Representative from New London seven times, 1662-1673.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.
Diefendorf Miss Mary R.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

ROGERS, JOHN, 1640-1732. Deputy from Bristol, Mass., 1685-1686, 1689-1690. Selectman, 1686, 1689, 1690.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

ROGERS, JOHN, —— 1692. Deputy from Duxbury, Mass., 1657.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

ROGERS, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1608-1678. Passenger on the "Mayflower," 1620. Constable, 1640. Lieutenant, 1647. Council of War, 1658.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, 1640-1713. Born in Stratford, Conn. First settler Mohegan, now Montville, Conn., 1680. Committee on Fortifications, New London.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.

ROGERS, THOMAS, 1586-1621. Passenger on "Mayflower," 1620. Eighteenth signer of the compact.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

ROOT, THOMAS, 1605-1694. Born in England. An original proprietor of Hartford, Conn. Name on Founders' Monument. Served in Pequot War, 1637.
Diefendorf, Miss Mary R.
Hough, Mrs. Clinton W.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Oldfield, Mrs. Evan.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

ROSSITER, EDWARD, —— 1630. Born in England. Assistant to Governor, Colony Mass. Bay, 1629-1630.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

RUDD, LIEUT. JONATHAN, —— 1668. Asst. to Capt. Mason in defense of Saybrook, Conn., 1652.
Browne, Mrs. Richard B.

RUDDOCK, HENRY, —— 1674. Of Providence, R. I., 1645. Deputy, 1654. Town Clerk, Warwick, 1657.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

RUSSELL, GEORGE, 1616-1694. Came from England in the "Elizabeth." Settled in Hingham, Mass., 1635. Moved to Scituate. Member Military Co., 1645.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.

RUSSELL, REV. JOHN, 1626-1692. Came from England to Boston, Mass., in the "Globe," 1635. Settled in Cambridge. Graduated from Harvard College, 1645. Minister first in Wethersfield, Conn. In 1659 moved with the larger part of his congregation to Hadley, Mass., where he preached for thirty-three years, until his death. Gave shelter for some time to the regicide Judges of King Charles I.
Lambert, Mrs. Royal M.

RUSSELL, JOHN, 1597-1680. Born in England. Constable, Marshfield, Mass., 1642. Representative from Dartmouth, 1665-1683, excepting 1666, 1673.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH, 1650-1739. Governor's Assistant, Mass., 1685.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd.

RUST, HENRY, —— 1685. Selectman, Hingham, Mass., 1637. Town Clerk, 1645.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

RUTSEN, COL. JACOB, 1650-1730. Ensign of Foot, Kingston and New Paltz, N. Y., 1685-1687. Became Capt. Major, Lieut. Col. and Colonel before his death. Member of New York Assembly, 1693-1695, 1699.
Schwarzwaelder, Miss Page.

RYDER, BARRANT JURIANZ, —— ——. Magistrate, Gravesend, L. I., 1673-1679.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.

SABIN, WILLIAM, —— 1687. Born in England. Deputy from Rehoboth, Mass., 1657.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

SAGE, DAVID, 1639-1703. Born in Wales. Deputy from Middletown, Conn., 1667.
Baldwin, Mrs. L. Grant.

SAMPSON, HENRY, —— 1685. Passenger on the "Mayflower," 1620.
Nies Mrs. Frederick H.

SANBORN, STEPHEN, 1671-1750. Born in Hampton, N. H. Served in Fort Exeter and Fort William and Mary, 1695-1696.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

SANBORN, WILLIAM, 1622-1692. Selectman, Hampton, N. H., 1651, 1660, 1667, 1671, 1683. Served in King Philip's War, 1675,
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

SANDS, CAPT. JAMES, 1622-1695. Commissioner to General Court of R. I., 1657. Deputy from Block Island, 1660.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

SANFORD, LIEUT. JOHN, —— 1653. One of the Founders of Portsmouth, R. I., 1638. Lieutenant, 1644, Assistant to Governor, 1647-1649. President of Portsmouth and Newport, 1653.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

SANFORD, CAPTAIN JOHN, JR., 1632-1687. Born in Boston, Mass. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1656-1660, 1662-1666, 1668-1674, 1677, 1678. Deputy from East Greenwich, 1681-1683, 1688. General Treasurer, R. I., 1655-1660, 1662-1664 Captain, 1664. Clerk of the Court of Commissioners, 1656-1659, 1663, 1666-1667, 1671-1686. Assistant to Governor, 1664-1665, 1669, 1680. Council, 1686. Recorder, 1656-1661, 1666-1669, 1671-1676.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

SANFORD, THOMAS, 1639-1681. Born in England. Original pioneer and founder, Milford, Conn., 1639.
Parsons, Mrs. Kenyon.

SANGER, NATHANIEL, 1652-1735. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675, from Watertown, Mass.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

SANGER, RICHARD, —— 1691. Soldier in King Philip's War, from Watertown, Mass., 1675.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

SARGENT, JOHN, 1639-1716. Born in Charlestown, Mass. Selectman, Malden, 1669.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

SARGENT, WILLIAM, —— 1682. Born in England. Lay Preacher, Malden, Mass., 1648-1650.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

SARGENT, WILLIAM, 1624-1717. Born in Gloucester, Mass. Selectman, 1669, 1676. Deputy, 1671-1691.
Moore, Mrs. William I.

SAVILL, JOHN, 1642-1687. Settled in Braintree, Mass. Signed deed, 1677, conveying land.
Giles, Mrs. Stephen W.

SAVILL, WILLIAM, 1618-1669. Settled in Braintree, Mass. Land owner.
Giles, Mrs. Stephen W.

SAWYER, THOMAS, 1616-1706. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, from Lancaster, Mass., 1675.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

SAWYER, THOMAS, JR., 1649-1736. Born in Lancaster, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

SAXTON, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1656-1715. Born in Boston, Mass. Capt. in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

SAYRE, DANIEL, —— 1708. Born in England. Trustee Southampton, L. I., 1687, 1692. Constable, 1689.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

SAYRE, THOMAS, 1597-1670. Born in England. One of the eight men who settled Southampton, L. I., 1639. Townsman, 1654. Overseer, 1657, 1658.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

SCHENCK, JOHANNES, 1656-1748. Came from Holland to America, 1683. Town Clerk, Flatbush, L. I., 1691-1694.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Livingston, Mrs. Charles L.
Reynolds, Mrs. Edward D.
Schenck, Miss Elizabeth M.

SCHENCK, CAPTAIN ROELOF MARTENSE, —— 1705. Came from Holland, 1656. Settled in Flatlands, L. I. Magistrate, 1662, 1663, 1664. Deputy, 1665. Sheriff, 1685. Justice of Peace, 1689-1692. Schepen, one term. Captain of Cavalry, 1690.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Zimmele, Mrs. Charles F.

SCHUYLER, COLONEL PHILIP PIETERSE (PIETERSEN), 1625-1684. Born in Holland. Resident of New Netherlands, 1649. Captain in service West India Co., 1650. Councilman, 1652. Vice-Director, Fort Orange, 1655. Commissioner to the Indians, 1655, 1657. Magistrate, 1655-1679. Colonel, 1656.
Southward, Mrs. Arthur W.
Zabriskie, Miss Louise G.

SEALIS, DEACON RICHARD, 1581-1656. Born in England. First Deacon in church at Scituate, Mass., 1653.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

SEAMAN, BENJAMIN, —— 1733. Justice, Hempstead, L. I., 1698.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.

SEAMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1610-1695. Born in England. Settled in Hempstead, L. I. Magistrate, ten years, 1647-1673. Deputy, 1653. Captain, 1665. Moved to Jerusalem, 1665. Served in Indian Wars, 1668-1695. Justice Peace, 1685.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

SEAMAN, JONATHAN, —— ——. Patentee Hempstead, L. I., 1660. Moved to Jerusalem, 1665.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

SEARS, CAPTAIN PAUL, 1637-1707. Born in Yarmouth, Mass. Captain in Narragansett War.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W.

SEAVER, ROBERT, 1609-1683. Born in England. Selectman, Roxbury, Mass., 1665.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

SEBRING, CORNELIUS, 1662-1723. Member Assembly, Kings Co., 1695-1699.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

SEELEY, LIEUT. NATHANIEL, —— 1688. Lieutenant of Militia at Fairfield, Conn., 1688.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

SEELEY, CAPT. NATHANIEL, —— 1675. Born in England. Capt. in King Philip's War from Fairfield, Conn., 1675.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.
White, Mrs. Harvey T.

SEELEY, CAPTAIN ROBERT, —— 1667. Born in England. Signed Fundamental agreement, New Haven, 1639. Marshall of New Haven Colony, 1639-1642. Served in Pequot War, 1637. Lieutenant, 1646-1647. Captain of Artillery, 1648. Commissioner Huntington, L. I., 1663. Served with the Dutch against Indians, 1643.
Mast, Miss Helen M.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

SELLERS, SAMUEL, 1655-1732. Born in England. Settled in Chester Co., Penn. Constable, 1687.
Harris, Mrs. Godfrey H.

SEVERANS, (or SEVERANCE), JOHN, 1609-1682. Born in England. Resident of Ipswich, Mass., 1636. Freeman, Boston, 1637. Member A. & H. Artillery Co., 1638. Removed to Salisbury, Mass., 1640. As Prudential man issued order, in 1643, designating what arms and ammunititon were to be carried to church. A commissioned officer, 1671.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.
Neale, Mrs. Elisha J.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

SEWALL, HENRY, 1614-1700. Came to Ipswich, Mass., from England in the "Elizabeth Dorcas," 1634. Founder of Newbury. With others, travelled forty miles on foot, to Cambridge, 1637, to be made Freeman at Court of Elections, in order to strengthen the hands of Gov. Winthrop against Sir Henry Vane. Representative, four terms. Deputy, 1661.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

SEWALL, MAJOR STEPHEN, 1657-1725. Born in England. Came to Newbury, Mass., in 1661. Removed to Salem. Clerk of Court of Common Pleas and Register of Deeds for Essex Co. Captain of Militia, Salem, Mass., 1690. The first Notary for Salem chosen by the Legislature. Until then all Notaries had been commissioned by the Archbishop of Canterbury.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.

SEYMOUR, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1604/5-1655. Born in England. Captain Pequot War, Fort Kensington, 1637. One of original settlers of Norwalk, Conn, 1650.
Smith, Mrs. Wm. Frothingham.

SEYMOUR, THOMAS, 1632-1712. Born in England. Deputy from Norwalk, Conn., 1690. Selectman, 1689-1692.
Smith Mrs. Wm. Frothingham.

SHARPE, SERGEANT SAMUEL, 1561-1625. Came from England in the "Seaventure," 1609. Settled in Virginia. Burgess, 1619-1625. Sergeant.
Sanders, Mrs. Lon.

SHATTUCK, WILLIAM, 1621/2-1672. Born in England. Constable at Watertown, Mass., 1681.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

SHEAFE, JACOB, 1616-1658. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1648.
Taylor, Miss Antoinette P.

SHEAFE, SAMPSON, 1650-1724. Assistant Secretary of Mass. Bay Colony, 1698.
Taylor, Miss Antoinette P.

SHELDON, ISAAC, 1628-1708. Selectman, Northampton, Mass., 1656-1658.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

SHEPARD, RALPH, 1603-1693. Born in England. Member of Assembly, Dedham, Mass., 1636, 1637. Ruling Elder in Weymouth Church.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

SHERMAN, BENJAMIN, 1650-1719. Constable, Portsmouth, R. I., 1688.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

SHERMAN, REVEREND JOHN, 1613-1685. Born in England. Magistrate, New Haven, Conn., several years. Minister at Watertown, Mass., 1644-1648.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

SHERMAN, HON. PHILIP, 1610-1687. One of the founders of Portsmouth, R. I., 1638. General Recorder, 1648-1651. Commissioner, 1656. Deputy, 1665, 1667.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

SHERMAN, SAMUEL, 1618-1700. Deputy to General Court of Conn., 1637. On committee to defend the coast against the Dutch, 1665. Assistant to Governor of Conn. 1663-1668.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

SHERWOOD, HUGH, 1632-1710. Member of Maryland Assembly, 1692.
Edsall, Mrs. James M.

SHERWOOD, THOMAS, 1586-1655. Born in England. Deputy to Hartford, Conn., from Stratford, 1645-1647. Deputy from Fairfield, 1653-1654.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Halstead, Mrs. J. Morton.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM, 1624 ——. Born in England. Constable, Plymouth, Mass., 1659.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM, 1657-1729/30. Born in England. Selectman, Plymouth, Mass., 1692-1693. Treasurer, 1665. Capt. and Deputy, 1694.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

SICKLES, CORPORAL ZACHARIAS, —— ——. Came from Island of Curacoa to Albany, N. Y., 1655. Cadet in service West India Trading Co. Corporal at Fort Orange, 1670.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.

SISSON, RICHARD, 1608-1684. Born in England. Surveyor Highways, Dartmouth, Mass., 1671.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

SLAWSON, GEORGE, —— 1694. One of leading men in the First Church of Sandwich, Mass., 1642. Deputy, 1670.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

SLOCUM, ANTHONY, —— 1675. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

SLOCUM, ANTHONY, —— 1689. One of the original purchasers of Taunton, Mass., 1638.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd.

SLOCUM, GILES, —— 1682. One of the first proprietors of Dartmouth, Mass., 1694.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2nd.

SMALL, EDWARD, —— ——. Magistrate, Saco, Me., 1645.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

SMALLWOOD, COL. JAMES, —— 1712. Member of General Assembly from Charles Co., Md., 1696.
Curlee, Mrs. Shelby H.

SMITH, ENSIGN CHILEAB, 1635-1731. Ensign, Hadley, Mass., 1692-1731.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

SMITH, DANIEL, —— 1692. Born in England. Deputy from Rehoboth, 1672-1674-1678.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2d.

SMITH, LIEUTENANT GEORGE, —— 1652. Born in England. Town Clerk, Dover., N. H., 1646.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

SMITH, HENRY, 1609-1687. Born in England. Commissioner, Wethersfield, Conn., 1632. Served in Pequot War, 1637.
Barnet, Mrs. James B.
McIntyre, Mrs. Allan.

SMITH, HENRY, —— 1649. Born in England. Deputy for Hingham, Mass., 1641.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2d.

SMITH, HENRY, 1619-1685. Commissioner from Wethersfield, Conn., 1632. Served in Pequot War, 1637.
Holbert, Mrs. Frank.

SMITH, JOHN, —— 1691. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, from Charlestown, Mass., 1676.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

SMITH, QUARTERMASTER JOHN, —— 1678. Born in England. Selectman, Dorchester, Mass., 1650. Quartermaster Suffolk Co., Mass., Troops, 1652.
Holbert, Mrs. Frank.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Mills, Mrs. Thomas C.

SMITH, CAPT. JOHN, 1669-1744. Born in Durham, N. H. Capt. of Military Co. at Oyster River, N. H., 1694, and held his garrison against the French and Indians, 1694.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

SMITH, JONATHAN, 1659-1720/4. Born in Watertown, Mass. Served in Indian wars from Watertown, Mass., 1696.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

SMITH, JOSEPH, 1640-1727. Constable, Durham, N. H., 1670. Selectman, 1699.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

SMITH, LAWRENCE, —— 1665. Born in England. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1642.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

SMITH, NEHEMIAH, JR., 1646-1727. Born in New Haven, Conn. Deputy from New London, Conn., 1690, and other years. Sergeant, 1694. Ensign, 1697. Justice, 1698.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

SMITH, NEHEMIAH, 1605-1684. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War, from Norwich, Conn., 1675-1676.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

SMITH, RICHARD, 1596-1666. Born in England. A first actual settler, Narragansett, R. I.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.

SMITH, RICHARD, —— 1692. One of the eight men to govern the New Netherlands, 1645. Member of the Governor's Council of N. Y., 1688.
Mackay, Mrs. Daniel E.

SMITH, RICHARD, 1643-1696. Came to Boston, Mass., from England, 1673. Town Clerk and Tax Assessor, Bristol, R. I., 1682.
Babcock, Mrs. William R.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2d.
Grimwood, Mrs. Henry A., Jr.

SMITH, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1602-1680. Born in England. Sergeant and Deputy, Wethersfield, Conn., 1640-1641. Lieutenant, Hadley, Mass., 1663-1678. Deputy to Mass. Bay Colony, 1661-1678. Commissioner to the Mohawks, 1667.
Crawford, Mrs. Hanford.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.
Lauderdale, Mrs. Thomas W.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.
Réad, Mrs. Edward E.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

SMOCK, HENDRICK MATTHYS, —— 1708. Came to America, 1654. Magistrate, New Utrecht, L. I., 1669-1689.
Zimmele, Mrs. Charles H.

SOUTHWICK, LAWRENCE, —— 1660. Came to America from England, 1627.
Hart, Miss Adelaide P.

SOUTHWORTH, GENERAL CONSTANT, 1615-1678/9. Born in Holland. Deputy from Duxbury, Mass., 1647-1649, 1656-1669. Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, 1659-1678. Assistant, 1670-1678. Ensign, 1646. Member Council of War, 1658-1667. Commanding General in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Coolidge, Mrs. Marshall H.

SPALDING (or SPAULDING), EDWARD, 1619-1670. Born in England. Selectman of Chelmsford, Mass., 1654, 1656, 1660, 1661.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

SPALDING, JOHN, 1633-1721. Served in King Philip's War.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

SPARHAWK, NATHANIEL, 1598-1647. Born in England. Deputy from Cambridge, Mass., 1642-1647.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

SPENCER, JOHN, —— 1684. Town Clerk of East Greenwich, R. I., 1677-1683. Deputy, 1680.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

SPENCER, CAPTAIN ROBERT, 1674-1748. Born in Newport, R. I. Deputy, Lieutenant and Captain.
Pattison, Miss Sara S.

SPENCER, SERGEANT THOMAS, —— 1687. Born in England. Served in Pequot War, from Cambridge, Mass., 1637. Sergeant, Hartford, Conn., 1649. Constable, 1658.
Horton, Mrs. John M.

SPENCER, LIEUT. WILLIAM, —— 1640. Born in England. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1637. Deputy from Cambridge, Mass., 1634-1638. From Hartford, Conn., 1639. Lieut. of Train Band.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

SPRAGUE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1624-1692. Born in England. Captain, 1685. Representative from Malden, Mass., 1689-1691. Selectman many years. Captain, King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

SPRAGUE, ENSIGN PHINEAS, 1665/6-1736. Born in Malden, Mass. Ensign, 1689, and Representative from Malden, Mass., 1690-1691.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

SPRAGUE, LIEUT. RALPH, 1603-1650. Born in England. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1639. Deputy from Charlestown, Mass., 1635-1645. Selectman, 1634.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

SPRAGUE, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1632-1696. Born in Charlestown, Mass. Secretary of General Court, 1682-1685. Lieutenant, Malden, 1685. Deputy, 1681-1686, 1688-1693. Town Clerk, 1685.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

SPRAGUE, SAMUEL, 1662-1739. Born in Malden, Mass. Selectman, 1699, and many years after, at Malden, Mass.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM, 1609-1675. Born in England. One of the original settlers Charlestown, Mass., 1636. Selectman, Hingham, 1645. Constable, 1662.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Rucker, Mrs. Booker H.

SPRING, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1630-1717. Born in Watertown, Mass. Selectman, Newtown (now Cambridge), 1683.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

STAATS, MAJOR ABRAHAM, 1594 ——. Came from Holland to Albany, N. Y. Member of the Council, 1643. President of the Council, 1644. Magistrate, 1657-1658. Captain, 1669. Major and Surgeon.
Edwards, Mrs. Charles J.
Taylor, Miss Antoinette P.

STAFFORD, SAMUEL, 1636-1718. Born in Plymouth, Mass. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1670, 1672, 1674, 1679, 1682, 1686, 1690.
Pattison, Miss Sara S.
Burns, Mrs. Ray A.

STAFFORD, THOMAS, 1605-1677. Born in England. Deputy from Warwick, R. I., 1673.
Burns, Mrs. Ray A.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

STALLYON, EDWARD, —— 1703. Early settler of New London, Conn. Owner of sailing vessel, 1681, contributing greatly to development of coasting trade. Moved to North Groton, Conn.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

STANDISH, CAPT. MYLES, 1586-1656. Passenger on the "Mayflower," 1620. Capt. of Plymouth Forces, 1621. Capt. of an expedition against the Dutch, 1653. Member of the Councils of War, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653. Deputy from Roxbury, Mass., 1642, 1643. Governor's Assistant, 1632-1635, 1637-1641, 1645-1656. Treasurer of the Colony, 1644-1656.
Hopkins, Mrs. Franklin W.
Nies, Mrs. Frederick H.
Shaffer, Mrs. Jacob H.

STANLEY, CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER, 1603-1646. Came from England in the "Elizabeth and Ann," 1635. Fought in Pequot War. Assistant Deputy, 1637-1644.
Carpenter, Mrs. James O.

STANLEY, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1624-1706. Sergeant, 1669. Ensign, 1674. Lieutenant, 1675. Captain, 1676, Hartford Co. militia. Served in King Philip's War.
Carpenter, Mrs. James O.

STANLEY, THOMAS, —— 1663. Came to Lynn, Mass., from England in the "Planter," 1635. Freeman, 1635. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston, Mass., 1640. Constable at Hartford, Conn., 1644, 1648, 1653. Townsman at Hadley, Mass., 1659.
Chapman, Mrs. Roswell C.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.

STANSBOROUGH, JOSIAH, —— ——. Admitted as a citizen Southampton, L. I., 1647, with the title "M." Deputy to to New Haven Colony, 1650.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
McCrillis, Mrs. Arthur M.

STANSBOROUGH, JOSIAH, JR., —— ——. Associate Judge, Elizabeth, N. J., 1695.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
McCrillis, Mrs. Arthur M.

STANTON, CAPT. JOHN, 1641-1713. Capt. in King Philip's War, 1675.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

STANTON, ROBERT, 1653-1724. Born in Stonington, Conn. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

STANTON, THOMAS, 1615-1676. Born in England. His name appears in Records of Colony of Connecticut as early as 1636; also on Founders' Monument at Hartford. Was well acquainted with the Indian language; served Governor Winthrop and the Colonial Authorities as Interpreter and Counsellor. Fought in Pequot War. Representative, 1651, 1666, 1674. Judge, 1666.
Allin, Mrs. George A.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.
Diefendorf, Miss Mary R.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Haff, Mrs. Willard.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Noyes, Miss Ethel J. R. C.
Page, Mrs. Francis H.

STAPLES, THOMAS, —— ——. One of first settlers, Fairfield, Conn.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

STARBUCK, EDWARD, 1604-1690. Representative from Dover, N. H., 1643-1646.
Swain, Mrs. Sylvester.

STARR, DR. THOMAS, —— 1658. Came from England to Boston, Mass., 1635. Appointed Chirurgeon to the forces sent against the Pequots, 1637. "Clerk of the Writs," Charlestown, Mass., 1654.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.
Terry, Mrs. Israel N.
Wilson, Mrs. Harris.

STEARNS, CHARLES, —— ——. Selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1680.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

STEARNS, ISAAC, —— 1671. Born in England. Settled in Watertown, Mass. Selectman, 1659, 1670, 1671.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Hills, Mrs. John.

STEBBINS, EDWARD, —— 1663. Deputy to General Court, 1639-1648.
Carpenter, Mrs. James O.

STEBBINS, JOHN, 1626-1679. Born in England. Selectman of Springfield, Mass., 1654; of Northampton, Mass., 1675.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

STEBBINS, JOSEPH, 1652-1728. Representative from Springfield, Mass., 1698.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

STEBBINS, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1620-1683. Born in England. Lieutenant, King Philip's War, 1675.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

STEELE, JAMES, —— 1676. Served in Pequot War, 1637, and in King Philip's War of 1675, 1676.
Smith, Mrs. Walton H.

STEELMAN, JAMES, —— 1734. Born in Sweden. Settled in Gloucester Co., N. J. Justice.
Fisher, Mrs. James C.

STEVENS, SERGEANT JOHN, 1606-1662. Born in England. Sergeant of Militia, Andover, Mass., 1658, 1659, 1661.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

STILES, EPHRAIM, 1645-1714. Of Stratford, Conn. Deputy to General Court, Court of Elections and General Assembly, 1686-1708.
Van Sinderen, Mrs. William L.

STILES, FRANCIS, 1602-1653. Sailed from England to Boston, Mass., on the "Christian," 1635. Settled in Windsor, Conn. Freeman, 1640.
Pattison, Miss Sara S.

STILES, ROBERT, —— 1690. Constable, Boxford, Mass., 1686.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

STILLMAN, GEORGE, 1654-1728. Born in England. Representative from Hadley, Mass., 1698.
Sperry, Mrs. Howard A.

STILLWELL, LIEUTENANT NICHOLAS, —— 1671. Came from Leyden, 1638. Organized Troop in Va., 1644. Early settler Kings Co. Schepen, 1650, 1651, 1654-1657. Lieutenant, 1663. Served in Indian Wars. Captured King Opechancanough. Schout, Gravesend, L. I., 1664.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Mortimer, Mrs. George T .

STILLWELL, CAPTAIN NICHOLAS, 1636-1715. Born in Holland. Settled in Gravesend, L. I. Justice Peace, 1685 and after. Captain, 1689. Deputy, 1691-1694. In expedition against French and Indians, 1693.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.

STOCKBRIDGE, JOHN, —— 1675. House used as garrison in King Philip's War, 1675.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

STOCKING, GEORGE, —— 1683. Born in England. Was in Cambridge, Mass., 1635. Removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636. Selectman. Surveyor of Highways, 1654-1662. Chimney Viewer, 1659.
Horton, Mrs. John M.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

STOCKING, SERGEANT SAMUEL, —— 1683. Born in England. Sergeant Train Band, Middletown, Conn., 1655. Deputy, 1665, 1677, 1681. Served in King Philip's War.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

STODDARD, ANTHONY, —— 1687. Deputy from Boston, Mass., to Mass. Bay Colony, 1656-1660, 1665.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

STODDARD, REVEREND SOLOMON, 1643-1729. Minister at Northampton, Mass, before 1675.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

STONE, DEACON GREGORY, 1592-1672. Born in England. Deputy from Cambridge, Mass., 1638, to Mass. Bay Colony.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

STONE, DEACON JOHN, 1635-1683. Born in Watertown, Mass. Selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1681-1683. Commissioner, 1681.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

STONE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1630-1715. Born in England. Selectman, Cambridge, Mass., 1673, 1681, 1688, 1692. Served in Expedition against the Indians in R. I., 1654. Captain of Military Co., Lexington, Mass.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

STONE, DEACON SAMUEL, 1656-1743. Born in Lexington, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

STONE, REV. SAMUEL, 1602-1663. Born in England. Settled in Hartford, Conn. Associate Minister with Rev. Thomas Hooker, and upon the death of the latter became sole Minister. Chaplain in Pequot War. One of the framers of Constitution of Connecticut.
Van Sinderen, Mrs. William L.

STONE, SIMON, 1631-1708. Born in England. Settled in Watertown, Mass. Deputy, 1678-1684, 1686.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

STONE, WILLIAM, 1608-1683. Born in England. One of the signers of the Covenant, Guilford, Conn., 1639.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

STOOTHOFF, CAPTAIN ELBERT ELBERTSE, 1620 ——. Came from Holland to Flatlands, L. I., 1637. Magistrate, six times, from 1654. Deputy, 1665. Captain, 1673.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

STOUT, RICHARD, 1602-1705. Born in England. Member of Constables Court, Middletown, N. J., 1678. Overseer, 1669.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

STOWE, JOHN, 1581/2-1643. Born in England. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston, Mass., 1638.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

STOWE, REVEREND SAMUEL, 1623/4-1704. Born in England. Minister at Middletown, Conn., 1653-1668.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

STRATTON, JOHN, 1635-1691. Selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1683.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.

STRATTON, SAMUEL, 1592-1672. Born in England. Settled in Watertown, Mass. Freeman, 1653.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.

STRICKLAND, SERGEANT JOHN, —— ——. At Boston, Mass., 1630. Settled in Charlestown, 1630. Freeman, 1634. Moved to Watertown and then to Wethersfield, Conn. Served in Pequot War. Patentee of Hempstead, L. I., 1644. At Huntington, L. I., 1650. Magistrate, 1658-1660. One of the original settlers of Charlestown, Mass., 1630.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

STRONG, SERGEANT EBENEZER, 1643-1729. Selectman, Northampton, Mass., 1682-1699. Constable, 1679.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

STRONG, ELDER JOHN, 1605-1699. Deputy from Taunton, Mass., 1641-1643. Ordained the first Ruling Elder of Church at Northampton, Mass., 1663.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

STRONG, THOMAS, 1630-1689. Trooper, Windsor, Conn., 1658.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

STRYKER, CAPTAIN JAN, 1615-1697. Came from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1652. Magistrate, Flatbush, L. I., 1654, 1673. Deputy, 1664-1665, 1674. Captain, 1673, 1674.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.

STRYKER, CAPTAIN PIETER, 1653-1741. Captain, Flat-Bush, L. I., 1689.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

STURGES, JOHN, 1623-1697/8. Selectman, Fairfield, Conn., 1669.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

STURGIS, EDWARD, 1624-1695. Constable, Yarmouth, Mass., 1662. Deputy, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1672. Selectman, 1670, and many years thereafter.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

STURGIS, THOMAS, 1659-1708. Deputy from Barnstable, Mass., 1697-1699.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

STURTEVANT, SAMUEL, 1622-1669. Member, Plymouth Military Co., 1643.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

SUTTON, ENSIGN JOHN, 1642 ——. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

SUTTON, JOSEPH, 1630-1695. Town Clerk, Hempstead, L. I., 1667 and many years after.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

SWAINE (or SWAYNE), CAPT. SAMUEL, 1610-1682. Lieut. of Colonial Conn. forces, 1663, and of Newark, N. J., soldiers, 1667-1673. Capt. of East Jersey Provincial forces. Deputy to General Court in Conn., 1663. Deputy and "Third Man" to Provincial Assembly of East Jersey, 1673-1676, during the Indian hostilities.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.
McCrillis, Mrs. Arthur M.

SWAINE (or SWAYNE), WILLIAM, 1585-1664. Deputy to Mass. Bay Colony, 1636. Commissioner to establish the new Colony of Conn., 1636. Assistant, 1637. Deputy, New Haven Colony, 1653-1657.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.
McCrillis, Mrs. Arthur M.

SWAN, RICHARD, —— 1678. Born in England. Deputy from Rowley, Mass, 1666-1677. Served in King Phillip's War, 1675.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

SWAN, ROBERT, 1628-1698. Born in England. In Great Swamp Fight, from Haverhill, Mass., 1676.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

SWASEY, JOHN, —— ——. Born in England. Member of Assembly at New Haven, Conn., from Southold, L. I., 1655.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

SWEET, JAMES, 1622-1693. Born in England. Commissioner from Warwick, R. I., 1653, 1658-1659.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

SWITS, CORNELIS CLAESSEN, —— 1655. Came from Holland to New Amsterdam. Killed while assisting in the Indian attack, 1655, at New Amsterdam.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.
Millar, Mrs. Preston S.

SWITS, LIEUTENANT ISAAC, 1642-1707. Lieutenant of Albany, N. Y., militia, 1690.
Millar, Mrs. Preston S.

SYMONDS, DEPUTY GOVERNOR SAMUEL, 1595-1678. Born in England. Deputy from Ipswich, Mass, 1638-1642. Governor's Assistant, 1643-1673. Deputy Governor, 1673-1678.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

TABER, PHILIP, 1602-1672. Born in England. One of first settlers of Yarmouth, Mass. Deputy, 1639-1640. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1660-1661, 1663.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

TAFT, ROBERT, —— 1725. Selectman, Mendon, Mass., 1680.
Moore, Mrs. Willis M.

TAINTOR, CHARLES, —— 1658. Born in England. Deputy from Wethersfield, Conn., 1643-1646.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

TAINTOR, CAPTAIN MICAEL, —— 1673. Captain of sailing vessel bound to Virginia. Town Clerk, Brandford, Conn., 1667. Judge, 1669. Representative, 1670-1672.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

TALCOTT, JOHN, 1600-1660. Born in England. Deputy, Mass., 1634-1636. One of Founders Hartford, Conn., 1636. Deputy, Conn., 1637-1654. Treasurer of the Colony, 1652-1660. Assistant to Governor, 1654-1660. Commissioner, 1656-1658.
Buell, Mrs. Clarence.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

TALCOTT, LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN, 1620-1688. Born in England. Ensign, Hartford, Conn., 1654. Captain, 1660. Sergeant Major, 1672-1673; Commander-in-Chief, 1673. Lieutenant Colonel, 1675, in King Philip's War. Treasurer of the Colony, 1662-1676. Member of the Council, 1663. Assistant to Governor, 1678-1687. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1663.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

TALLMAN, PETER, —— 1708. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1662-1665; from Warwick, 1661. Commissioner, 1661-1662. General Solicitor for Colony of R. I., 1661.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.

TALMAGE, LIEUTENANT ENOS, 1656-1690. Went from New Haven, Conn., to defense of Schenectady, N. Y., and killed at the burning of the town by the Indians, 1690.
Smith, Mrs. Wm. Frothingham.

TAPP, JUDGE EDMUND, —— 1653. Born in England. Judge of Civil and Criminal Court, 1639. One of the "seven pillars" of the church founded at New Haven, Conn., 1639. One of the first two Magistrates under the union of Milford, New Haven, Stamford, Guilford, Conn., and Southold, L. I., 1644.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

TAYLOR, EDWARD, —— ——. Freeman, Lynn, Mass., 1648.
Fletcher, Mrs. Bertram L.

TAYLOR, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1640-1704. Born in Windsor, Conn. Grantee of Northfield, Mass., 1683. Captain of Hampshire Troop. Killed by the Indians.
Neale, Mrs. Elisha J.

TELLER, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1620-1701. Born in Holland. Corporal, Fort Orange, 1639. Lieutenant, 1669.
Barnet, Mrs. James B.
Hill, Mrs. Erastus D.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

TEMPLE, ABRAHAM, 1645 ——. Born in Salem, Mass. Soldier in Narragansett Campaign, 1675.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.

TEN EYCK, CORPORAL COENRAEDT, —— 1687. Born in Holland. Corporal, Burgher Corps, New Amsterdam, 1653.
Halstead, Mrs. J. Morton.

TERRY, SERGEANT SAMUEL, —— ——. Constable, Springfield, Mass., 1669. Sergeant before 1635.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

TEW, MAJOR HENRY, 1654-1718. Deputy from Newport, R. I., 1680-1696. Captain, 1698. Major, 1699.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

TEW, RICHARD, —— ——. Born in England. Commissioner from Newport, R. I., 1654-1658, 1660, 1663. Assistant, 1657, 1662, 1663, 1666, 1667.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.

THACKER, HENRY, 1632 ——. Born in Virginia. Sheriff of Middlesex Co., Va., 1672.
Bagnall, Mrs. William.

THAXTER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1626-1686. Born in England. Selectman, Hingham, Mass., 1662-1665. Lieutenant, 1664. Served against the Dutch in N. Y., 1664. Deputy, 1666. Ensign, 1675. Captain, 1680.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Spelman, Mrs. William A.

THAXTER, DEACON THOMAS, —— 1653. Born in England. Deacon First Church of Hingham, Mass.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

THAYER, RICHARD, 1630-1695. Born in England. Arrived at Boston previous to 1640. Freeman. Petitioned the King in 1682 in reference to claim for land.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.

THAYER, RICHARD, 1665-1729. Born in Weymouth, Mass. Soldier, under Captain Johnson, in King Philip's War, 1675.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.

THAYER, THOMAS, 1598-1665. Born in England. Came to America with Richard Thayer, 1640, and settled at Braintree, Mass. Freeman, 1647.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.

THOMAS, JOHN, —— 1671. An early settler of New Haven, Conn. Land owner, 1648. Surveyor of Fences, 1652.
Reynolds, Mrs. Joshua W.

THOMAS, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL, 1606-1674. Born in England. Captain, Marshfield, Mass., 1643. Lieutenant, 1643. Ensign, 1640.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.

THOMAS, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL, JR., 1643-1718. Born in Marshfield, Mass. Representative, 1672. Captain, King Philip's War, 1675.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.

THOMAS, THOMAS, 1618-1671. Born in England. Settled in Maryland. Parliamentary Commissioner, 1654, 1657. High Commissioner Provincial Court, 1656.
Frost, Mrs. Samuel K.

THOMAS, WILLIAM, 1574-1651. Born in Wales. One of the founders Marshfield, Mass. Moderator Town Meeting, 1643. Assistant to Governor, 1642-1651, excepting 1645-6.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.
Haff, Mrs. Willard.

THOMPSON, AMBROSE, 1651-1742. Deputy from Stratford, Conn., 1697.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

THOMPSON, JOHN, —— 1678. Born in England. Constable, New Haven, Conn., 1673.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

THORNE, WILLIAM, —— 1688. Born in England. One of the first settlers of Flushing, L. I. Named in the Patent of 1645.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.

THORPE, WILLIAM, 1605-1684. Born in England. One of the first settlers of New Haven, Conn., and signed the Fundamental Agreement; 1639.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

THROCKMORTON, JOHN, —— 1687. Of Providence, R. I. Moderator, 1652. Deputy, 1664, 1674. Treasurer, 1677.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

THURSTON, EDWARD, 1617-1707. Born in England. Assistant to Governor of R. I., 1675, 1686, 1690-1691.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

THURSTON, JOHN, 1601-1685. Came from England to Boston, Mass., in the "Mary Anne," 1637. Selectman, Medford, Mass., eight years. School Teacher, 1675.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

THURSTON, DEACON JOHN, JR., 1635-1712. Born in England. Deputy, Medfield, Mass., 1683-1697. Served in King Philip's War.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

TIBBITS, WALTER, 1584-1651. Born in England. Selectman, Gloucester, Mass., 1642-1645.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

TICHENOR, MARTIN, —— 1681. Early settler in New Haven, Conn., 1644.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.

TICKNOR, SERGEANT WILLIAM, —— ——. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-6.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

TILDEN, NATHANIEL, 1583-1641. Born in England. Ruling Elder First Church, Scituate, Mass., 1634.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

TILLEY, ELIZABETH, 1607-1687. Passenger on Mayflower, 1620.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.

TILLEY (or TILLIE), JOHN, —— 1621. Born in England. Passenger on the "Mayflower," 1620.
Fletcher, Mrs. Bertram L.
Swain, Mrs. Sylvester.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

TILLINGHAST, PARDON, 1622-1718. Born in England. Deputy six times from 1672. Town Council nineteen year from 1688.
Fuller, Mrs. Caleb A.
Paine, Mrs. Frederick H.
Remington, Mrs. Charles H.
Starr, Mrs. Frederick W.
Tillinghast, Miss Mary L.

TIPPETT, GEORGE, 1638-1675. Born in England. Soldier in Colonial War on L. I., in 1667.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

TITCOMB, WILLIAM, —— 1676. Born in England. Selectman, Newbury, Mass., 1646, Deputy, 1655.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

TITUS, EDMOND, 1630-1715. Born in England. Selectman at Huntington, L. I., 1666.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

TITUS, ROBERT, 1600 ——. Born in England. Commissioner from Rehoboth, Mass., 1648/9, 1650, 1654.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

TODD, CHRISTOPHER, 1617-1686. Came to England to New Haven, Conn., 1637.
Todd, Mrs. Lillie Antoinette.

TOOGOOD, NATHANIEL, —— 1703. One of first settlers of Swansea, Mass., 1669.
Thompson, Mrs. James E.

TOPPAN, ABRAHAM, 1608-1672. Selectman, Newbury, Mass., 1638, 1647, 1666, 1667.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

TOPPAN, LIEUT. JACOB, 1645-1717. Ensign of Militia, Newbury, Mass., 1690. Died as a Lieutenant.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

TOPPING, JOHN, 1636-1686. Born in Milford, Conn. Justice, Southampton, L. I., 1680-1685.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

TOPPING, THOMAS. Born in England. Magistrate, Southampton, L. I., 1650-1656, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1664.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

TOWER, BENJAMIN, 1654-1721. Born in England. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675.
Caughey, Mrs. Edgar D.

TOWER, IBROOK, 1643/4-1731. Selectman, Hingham, Mass., 1699.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.

TOWER, JOHN, 1609-1702/3. Born in England. Constable, 1659. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Selectman, Hingham, Mass., 1645.
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.
Caughey, Mrs. Edward G.

TOWNSEND, HENRY, —— 1695. Town Clerk of Oyster Bay, L. I., after 1653. Commissioner from Warwick, R. I., 1653.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

TOWNSEND, JOHN, —— 1705. Commissioner from Warwick, R. I., 1652.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

TOWNSEND, RICHARD, —— 1670. Born in England. Commissioner, Warwick, R. I., 1652-1659; from Oyster Ba,y, L. I., 1661.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

TOZER, RICHARD, 1620-1675. Born in England. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675, Berwick, Me.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.

TRACY, LIEUT. JONATHAN, 1648-1711. Born in Norwich, Conn. First Town Clerk of Preston, Conn.; also its first Lieutenant, 1690, and first Justice of the Peace. Selectman, 1698.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

TRACY, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1610-1685. Born in England. Representative from Norwich, Conn., 1662-1684. Lieutenant, 1673. Served against the Dutch and Indians.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

TRACY, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, —— 1621. Came from England to Virginia, 1620, as Captain of the ship, "Supply." Governor, 1620.
Nix, Mrs. Frank W.

TRAINE, JOHN, 1610-1680. Came from England to Boston, Mass., in the "Susan and Helen," 1635.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.

TREADWELL, NATHANIEL, 1637-1726/7. Selectman of Ipswich, Mass., 1687.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

TREADWELL, NATHANIEL, 1677-1723. Constable, Ipswich, Mass., 1697.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

TREAT, MAJOR JOHN, 1650-1714. Born in England. Representative from Essex Co., N. J., 1695-1710. Chief Justice for twenty years. Member Govenor's Council.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.

TREAT, HON. RICHARD, 1584-1669/70. Born in England. Deputy from Wethersfield, Conn., 1644-1657. Assistant Magistrate, 1658-1664. Member Governor Winthrop's Council, 1663-1664. One of Patentees named in royal charter for Conn., 1662.
Baldwin, Mrs. L. Grant.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Eimer, Mrs. Charles G.
Fletcher, Mrs. Bertram L.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Lee, Mrs. Bradley D.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.
Terry, Mrs. Israel N.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.
Van Wie, Mrs. Justus H.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

TREAT, GOVERNOR ROBERT, 1624-1710. Born in England. Deputy from Milford, Conn., 1653-1656, 1658. Magistrate New Haven Colony, 1659-1663. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1681, 1682, 1684. Deputy to Governor, 1676-1682, 1698-1699. Governor, 1683-1687, 1689-1698. Major, commanding at battles Hadley and Springfield. Commander-in-chief of Conn. Troops, 1675.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Halsey, Miss Rena I.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Smith, Mrs. Walton H.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

TRIPP, JOHN, 1610-1678. Born in England. Assistant to Governor of R. I., 1670, 1673-1675. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., 1648-1654, 1655, 1658, 1666-1672.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

TRIPP, PELEG, 1642-1714. Town Council, Portsmouth, R. I., 1677-1679, 1683. Deputy, 1680-1681, 1686.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.

TROWBRIDGE, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1636-1717. Born in Dorchester, Mass. Lieutenant, King Philip's War, 1675. Selectman, 1679-1688. Clerk of Writs, 1692-1693. Deputy from Newton.
Hills, Mrs. John.

TRUMAN, JOSEPH, —— 1697. Constable, New London, Conn., 1667.
Mrs. Leonora L. Phipard.

TUCKER, HENRY, 1619-1694. Born in England. One of first settlers of Dartmouth, Mass.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2d.

TURNER, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL, —— 1647. Born in England. Captain, Salem, Mass., 1634. In Pequot War, Block Island, 1636. Magistrate, New Haven, Conn., 1639-1643. Governor's Assistant, 1639. Deputy from Saugus, 1634-1636. Deputy to New Haven Colony, 1643-1645. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1643. Captain and Chief Military Officer, New Haven Colony, 1640.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

TUTHILL, JOHN, 1658-1754. Member Assembly, Southold, N. Y., 1693-1698.
Molineux, Mrs. Cecil S.

TUTTLE, WILLIAM, 1609-1673. Born in England. Constable, New Haven, Conn., 1666-1667.
Pattison, Miss Sara S.
Scudder, Mrs. Benjamin N.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

UFFORD, THOMAS, —— 1660. Born in England. Signed the First Town Constitution of Springfield, Mass., 1636. One of the first settlers of Milford, Conn., 1639.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

UNDERHILL, CAPT. JOHN, 1597-1672. Born in England. Capt. of Fort in Boston, Mass., 1634. Deputy from Boston, 1636. Governor of Dover, N. H., 1641. Deputy from Stamford, Conn., 1643. Commander of expedition against the Dutch, 1653. Deputy from Oyster Bay, L. I., 1665.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.

UNDERWOOD, WIILIAM, —— 1697. Chosen to order the affairs of Chelmsford, Mass., 1654.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

UPHAM, JOHN, 1597-1681. Born in England. Representative from Weymouth, Mass., 1636-1639. Selectman, 1643, 1644-1647. Commissioner, 1659, 1661. Selectman and Deacon, twenty-four years, at Malden, Mass.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

UPHAM, LIEUT. PHINEAS, 1635-1676. Born in Weymouth, Mass. Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675, from Malden, Mass.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

UPTON, JOHN, —— 1699. Constable at Lynn, Mass., 1645-1646.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

VALENTINE, RICHARD, 1620-1684. Born in England. Selectman at Hempstead, L. I., 1659. Constable, 1679.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

VAN BAAL, JAN HENDRICKSE, 1636-1682. Born in Holland. Magistrate, Fort Orange, Albany, and Indian Commissioner, 1664, 1666, 1670, 1671.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

VAN BRUGH, CAPTAIN JOHANNES PIETERSE, 1624-1697. Born in Holland. Settled in New Amsterdam. Corporal Blue Flag Co., 1652-1653. Member Board of Schepens, 1655-1656, 1659, 1661-1662. Burgomaster, 1656, 1673-1674. Provincial Agent to Holland, 1663. Captain New Amsterdam, 1668; at New Orange, 1673-1674. Commissioner to the Dutch, 1673.
Edwards, Mrs. Charles J.
Taylor, Miss Antoinette P.

VAN BRUNT, CORNELIUS RUTGERS, —— 1748. Member N. Y .Assembly, 1698-1716.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Monfort, Mrs. George S.

VAN BRUNT, ENSIGN JOOST RUTGERS, —— 1746. In New Utrecht, L. I., 1693. Ensign, 1689.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.

VAN BRUNT, RUTGER JOOSTEN, 1618-1688. Emigrated from the Netherlands, 1653. Settled in New Utrecht, L. I., 1657. Member of the Court of Schepens, 1661-1665. After the English Conquest became principal Magistrate in 1678-1681, 1685.
Bull, Mrs. Charles M.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Monfort, Mrs. George S.
Prince, Mrs. John D.
Smith, Mrs. Frank M.

VAN BRUNT, ENSIGN RUTGERS, —— 1758. Of New Utrecht, L. I. Ensign, 1693.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.

VAN CLEEF, JAN, 1628 ——. Came from Holland to New Utrecht, L. I., 1653. Constable, 1678.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.

VAN CORTLANDT, COLONEL ORLOFF STEVENSON, 1600-1683. Came from Holland to New York in the "Haring," 1638. One of the eight men, 1645. Special Indian Commissioner, 1645. Colonel, Burgher Corps, 1649. President of the nine men, 1650. Captain trained Band, 1650. Burgomaster, 1655-1664. Alderman, 1665-1671. Orphan Master, 1657-1662. Commissioner, Boundaries, 1663. Governor's Council, 1674-1679.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive W.

VAN COWENHOVEN, GERRITT WOLFERTSE, 1610-1645. Came from Holland, 1630, in the "Eendracht," and settled in Flatlands, L. I. One of eight men representing the people who, in 1643, memorialized the States General for relief in consequence of their defenceless condition. Magistrate, 1644.
Cowenhoven, Miss Catharine.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Hagedorn, Mrs. Edward G.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.
Wells, Mrs. Henry M.
Zabriskie, Miss Louise G.
Zimmele, Mrs. Charles F.

VAN COWENHOVEN, WOLFERTE GERRETSEN, —— 1660. Born in Holland and came in the "Eendracht," 1630. For a time was at Rensselaerwyck, near Albany. Later was enrolled among the Burghers of New Amsterdam. Bought land from the Indians, 1636, and in 1637 received Patent from Governor Van Twiller for what was called New Amersfoort.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Van Siclen, Miss Annie A.

VANDERBEECK, REM JANSEN, —— 1681. Magistrate, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1673.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

VANDERHEYDEN, JACOB TYSSEN, —— 1690. Born in Holland. Member Burgher Militia Corps, New Amsterdam, N. Y., 1653.
Payne, Mrs. Harry D.

VANDERVEER, CORNELIS JANSE, —— ——. Emigrated from Holland, 1659. Settled in Flatbush, L. I. Magistrate, 1678, 1680.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

VAN DITMARSEN, JAN JANSEN, 1643 ——. Of Flatbush, L. I., 1681. Constable, 1687-1688.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Ditmas, Miss Elizabeth L.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.

VAN DUYNE, GERRET CORNELISE, —— 1706. Came from Holland, 1649. Magistrate, New Utrecht, L. I., 1687-1688. Justice of the Peace, 1689-1690.
Cowenhoven, Miss Catharine.

VAN DYCK, FRANZ CLAESEN, —— 1658. School Teacher in New Amsterdam before 1655.
Halstead, Mrs. J. Morton.

VAN DYCK, CAPTAIN JAN JANZE, —— 1730. Came from Holland to America 1652. Settled in New Utrecht, L. I. Magistrate, 1670. Name on assessment roll, 1675. Took oath of allegiance, 1687. Lieutenant, 1689. Captain, 1706.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

VAN DYCK, JAN THOMASSE, —— ——. Came from Holland, 1652. Settled in New Utrecht, L. I. Magistrate, 1659-1661. Appointed Schepen by Governor Colve, 1673.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Hagedorn, Mrs. Edward G.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

VAN EPS, LIEUTENANT JOHANNES, —— 1690. Magistrate, Schenectady, N. Y., 1672, 1676. Lieutenant, 1685.
Millar, Mrs. Preston S.

VAN NESS, HONORABLE CORNELIUS, —— ——. Counsellor, Colony Rensselaerwyck. Magistrate, 1654.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

VAN NUYSE, AUCKE JANSEN, —— ——. Came from Holland to Flatbush, L. I., 1651. Magistrate, 1673. Deputy, 1674.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

VAN RENSSELAER, COLONEL JEREMIAS, 1628-1674. Third Patroon of Rensselaerwyck, 1658-1674. President Diet New Amsterdam, 1664. Colonel Troop of Horse, 1670. Magistrate, Fort Orange, 1659-1660, 1663-1665.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

VAN SALLE (or DE RAPALJE), ANTOINE JANSEN, 1600 ——. Came to America from Holland. 1631. One of the founders of Gravesend, L. I. The Patent of lands in his name bears date, 1639. Generally called Van Salle from having inherited an estate at Salers, France.
Talmage, Mrs. John F.

VANSANT, GARRETT, —— 1706. Came to America from Holland, 1651. Settled in New Utrecht, L. I. Magistrate, 1681. One of fourteen who went there under Patent from Governor Dongan, 1686.
Holland, Mrs. Edward A.

VAN SCHAICK, CAPTAIN GOOSEN G., —— 1676. Born in Holland. Settled in Albany, N. Y. Moved to Schenectady. Lieutenant, 1670. Captain, 1673. Sheriff of Albany.
Finn, Mrs. George T.

VAN SCHOENDERWOERT, RUTGER JACOBSEN, —— 1711. Acting Indian Commissioner as Magistrate at Fort Orange, 1655, 1656, 1660, 1661.
Schwarzwaelder, Miss Page.

VAN SCHUYLER, COLONEL PHILIP PIETERSEN, 1625-1684. Born in Holland. Captain in West India Co., 1650. Colonial Councilman, 1652. Commissioner to Indians, 1655. Vice Director Fort Orange, 1655. Magistrate, 1655-1679. Colonel, 1656. Commissioner to Mohawk Indians, 1657. Assisted in defence Renselaerwyck, N. Y.
Southward, Mrs. Arthur W.

VAN SLECHTENHORST, BRANT ARENTSE, 1610-1668. Came from Holland to Beverwyck (Albany), 1646. Resident Director of the Colony of Rensselaerwyck, 1646-1659. Commander of Fort and Chief Magistrate, 1646-1653.
Southward, Mrs. Arthur W.

VAN SLYCK, CORNELIS ANTONISSEN, —— 1676. Famous Indian Interpreter. One of the original proprietors of Schenectady, N. Y.
Millar, Mrs. Preston S.

VAN SLYCK, JAEGUES CORNELISSE, 1640-1690. Indian Interpreter for the Dutch and English, 1687.
Millar, Mrs. Preston S.

VAN SYCKLIN, FERDINANDUS, 1635-1712. Came to America from Holland, 1632, and settled in Flatlands, L. I. The village of Van Sycklen is situated on land he purchased.
Talmage, Mrs. John F.

VAN TIENHOVEN, CORNELIS, —— 1656. Came from Holland, 1633, with Governor Van Twiller, as Secretary of the company. Filled offices of Schout and Fiscall.
Fisher, Mrs. James C.

VAN VALKENBURGH, LAMBERT, —— 1697. Settler at Rensselaerwyck, 1642. Granted land on Whitehall Street, New York, 1645. Soldier at Fort Orange, 1652.
Halsey Miss Rena I.

VAN VECHTEN, TEUNIS DIRCKSEN, —— ——. Came from Holland, 1638, in the "Arms of Norway." Freeholder in Greenbush, N. Y., 1648.
Finn, Mrs. George T.

VAN VOORHEES, ENSIGN ALBERT, —— ——. Ensign Flatlands, L. I., 1691.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

VAN VOORHEES, CAPTAIN COERTE STEVENSE, 1637-1702. Came from Holland, 1660. Settled in Flatlands, L. I., 1664. Magistrate, 1664-1673. Deputy, 1664, 1674. Captain, 1689.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Ditmas, Mrs. Holmes V. B.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Monfort, Mrs. George S.
Zimmele, Mrs. Charles H.

VAN VOORHEES, LUCAS STEVENSE, 1650-1713. Magistrate, Flatlands, L. I., 1680.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.

VAN VOORHEES, STEVEN COERTE, 1600-1684. Came from Holland, 1660, in the "Bonte Koe." Purchased land at Flatlands, L. I. Magistrate, 1664.
Berry, Mrs. John F.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

VASSALL, WILLIAM, 1592-1655. Came from England to Boston, Mass., 1630, but went back a month later and returned in the "Blessing," 1635. Appointed Assistant to Governor Mass. Bay Co., 1629. Settled in Roxbury, 1636. Scituate, 1642. Member Council War, 1642.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

VEDDER, HARMON, —— 1715. Magistrate, Schenectady, N. Y., 1673, 1674.
Millar, Mrs. Preston S.

VEEDER, SIMON VOLKERTSEE, 1624-1697. Came from Holland in the "Mauric," 1644. Settled in New York. Moved to Schenectady, 1662. Served in defense of the Town, 1690.
Finn, Mrs. George T.
Millar, Mrs. Preston S.

VER KERK, JAN JANSE, —— 1688. Came from Holland to New Utrecht, L. I., 1663. Magistrate, 1679, 1684.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

VER PLANCK, ABRAHAM, 1610-1691. Came from Holland and settled in New Amsterdam. One of the Council of Twelve, in 1642, being the first representation of the Dutch in this country. Accompanied Governor Stuyvesant in his expedition to the Delaware River, and witnessed treaty with the Indians, 1656. Signed petition, to the Governor. to surrender New Amsterdam to the English, as it had been left defenceless. Upon the surrender, 1664, took oath of allegiance, with two hundred others, to the British Crown.
Cooke, Mrs. William G.

VICKERS, THOMAS, —— 1696. Born in England. Settled in Shrewsbury, N. J. Grand Juror, 1692.
Luckenbach, Mrs. Edgar F.

VISSCHER, HARMAN BASTIANSE, 1619-1693. Born in Holland. Surveyor, Beverwyck, N. Y., 1666.
Millar, Mrs. Preston S.

VOSE, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1631-1708. Lieutenant, Milford, Mass., 1688. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

VROOMAN, LIEUTENANT ADAM, 1649-1730. Born in Holland. Settled in Schenectady, N. Y. Ambassador to Montreal, 1698. Lieutenant, 1700. Commissioner Indian Affairs.
Finn, Mrs. George T.

VROOMAN, HENDRICK MEESE, —— 1690. Killed in defense of Schenectady.
Millar, Mrs. Preston S.

WADSWORTH, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1648-1730. Born in England. Fought in King Philip's War, 1675. When Governor Andros went to Hartford, 1688, to demand the surrender of the Colonial Charter, Wadsworth escaped with it and hid it in the hollow of an oak, the far-famed Charter Oak of Hartford.
Terry, Mrs. Israel N.

WAITE, THOMAS, 1615-1669. Born in England. Constable at Portsmouth, R. I., 1658, 1663.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

WAKEMAN, JOHN, —— 1661. Born in England. Settled in New Haven Colony, Conn. Treasurer, 1600-1665. Deputy, 1641-1647, 1655-1660. Signed New Haven Compact, 1639.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Jewell, Mrs. John V.

WALDO, DEACON CORNELIUS, 1625-1700. Born in Ipswich, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, Chelmsford.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

WALDO, JOHN, 1659-1700. Representative from Dunstable, Mass., 1689.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

WALDRON, RESOLVED, 1613-1690. Came from Holland, 1652, to vindicate the Dutch title to the Delaware. One of the Night Watch, 1675.
Tuckerman, Mrs. Alfred.

WALES, NATHANIEL, 1616-1661. Came from England in the "James," 1635, with Reverend Richard Mather, and settled at Dorchester, Mass. Freeman, 1637. Removed to Boston.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.

WALKER, JOHN, —— 1641. One of the original proprietors of Portsmouth, R. I., 1638.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

WALKER, DEACON PHILIP, —— 1679. Deputy from Rehoboth, Mass., 1669. Contributed for the campaign against King Philip.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.

WALKER, COLONEL SAMUEL, 1653-1712. In King Philip's War. Lieutenant, Captain and Colonel, in the Militia. Deputy from Rehoboth, Mass., 1705.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.

WALKER, WIDOW, —— ——. Born in England. One of first proprietors Rehoboth, Mass., 1643.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

WARD, ANDREW, 1597-1659. Born in England. Governing Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1646. Deputy from Wethersfield, Conn., 1636-1639, 1648-1656, from Stamford, Conn., 1643-1644.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

WARD, ENSIGN JOHN, 1626-1708. Born in England. Deputy from Newton, Mass., 1692-1694, 1696, 1698. Ensign, Newton Co., 1689.
Mills, Mrs. Thomas C.

WARD, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1641-1729. Born in England. Captain Militia, Marlboro, Mass. Deputy, 1679-1680.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

WARD, DR. WILLIAM, 1630-1675. Of Fairfield, Conn. Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675, and was killed in service.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D

WARD, WILLIAM, 1597-1687. Born in England. Deputy from Sudbury, Mass., 1644; from Marlborough, 1666. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Mills, Mrs. Thomas C.

WARDELL, UZALL, 1639-1732. First settler Bristol, R. I., 1681. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2d.

WARDELL, WILLIAM, 1604-1693. One of first settlers Shawmut, R. I., 1642. Deputy, 1664, 1666.
Calder, Mrs. Albert L., 2d.

WARE, ROBERT, —— 1699. Born in England. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., of Boston, Mass., 1644. One of the first settlers of Stratford, Conn.
Nies, Mrs. Frederick H.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

WARFIELD, RICHARD, —— 1703/4. Capt. of Militia in Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1689-1696.
Reilly, Mrs. Lavinia Crow.

WARHAM, REVEREND JOHN, —— 1670. Minister at Dorchester, Mass., 1630, and at Windsor, Conn., 1636-1670.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

WARNER, ANDREW, —— ——. Born in England. Sent by Governor Winthrop to regulate affairs in Conn., 1635-1636. Active in Indian uprising of 1658.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.

WARNER, COLONEL AUGUSTINE, JR., 1642-1681. Born in Virginia. Speaker House of Burgesses, 1675-1677.
Jones, Mrs. Lorraine.

WARNER, LIEUT. DANIEL, 1600-1692. Lieutenant King Philip's War.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.

WARNER, LIEUT. WILLIAM, 1644-1714. Born in Ipswich, Mass. Lieut., 1689. Deputy from Wethersfield, Conn., 1697-1706.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

WARREN, DANIEL, 1628-1715. Born in England. Settled in Watertown, Mass. Selectman, twelve terms, 1682-1698. Freeman, 1690. Deputy, 1701. Served in King Philip's War.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

WARREN, JOHN, 1585-1667. Came from England to Boston, Mass., in the "Arabella," 1630. Settled in Watertown. Freeman, 1631. Selectman, 1636-1640.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

WARREN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1622 ——. Born in England. Settled in Watertown, Mass. Selectman, 1676, 1691. Captain, 1684.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

WARREN, RICHARD, 1590-1628. Came from England to Plymouth, Mass., in the "Mayflower," 1620. Twelfth signer of the Compact.
Dudley, Mrs. Henry C.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Keep, Mrs. J. Lester.
Nies, Mrs. Frederick H.
Rose, Miss Constance B.
Rose, Mrs. Henry B.
Sackett, Mrs. John T.
Smith, Mrs. Walton H.
Taber, Miss Alicia H.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

WASHBURN, JOHN. 1585-1676. Born in England. First Secretary of Mass. Bay Colony at Duxbury. Member of Capt. Myles Standish Military Co., 1643. Served in Expedition against the Indians, 1645.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

WASHBURN, JOHN, JR., 1621-1686. Born in England. Served in Pequot War, 1637; in King Philip's War of 1675-1676.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

WASHBURN, WILLIAM, —— 1659. Born in England. Deputy from Hempstead, L. I., to Convention in New Amsterdam, 1653.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

WATERBURY, JOHN, 1615-1658. Deputy from Stamford, Conn., 1657.
Holbert, Mrs. Frank.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

WATERMAN, ROBERT, —— 1652. Representative from Plymouth, Mass., 1644-1649.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

WATERS, LAWRENCE, 1603-1687. One of the three first settlers of Lancaster, Mass., 1643. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.

WATTELL, JOHN, —— 1676. Served in King Philip's War from Chelmsford, Mass., and lost his life in the service.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

WATTS, SAMUELS, —— ——. In King Philip's War from Haverhill, Mass., 1676.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.

WEBSTER, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1590-1661. Born in England. Resided in the Colonies of Massachusetts and Connecticut, 1635-1661. One of the Committee who sat with the Court of Magistrates. Magistrate, 1637. Assistant, 1639-1655. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1654. Dep. Governor, 1655. Governor of Connecticut, 1656.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Terry, Mrs. Israel N.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

WEBSTER, JOHN, —— 1646. Born in England. Clerk of Bonds, Ipswich, Mass., 1642.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

WEBSTER, LIEUTENANT ROBERT, —— 1677. Born in England. Resided in the Colony of Connecticut, 1636-1677. Lieutenant, 1654. Deputy, several years. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN, 1638-1694. Born in Ipswich, Mass. Served in Indian Wars from Haverhill, Mass., 1690.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.

WEED, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1627-1689. Born in England. One of the original Settlers of Amesbury, Mass., 1654. Trustee for the Town, 1683-1684. Lieutenant. Served at Marlborough, 1689.
Carpenter, Mrs. John T.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

WEEKES (or WICKES) FRANCIS, 1616-1687. Born in England. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantation, 1639.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

WELD, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1595-1646. Born in England. Settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1635. One of the founders A. & H. Artillery Co., 1637. Ensign, 1638. Captain, Deputy, 1636-1638, 1641, 1643.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.
Terry, Mrs. Israel N.

WELLES, JOHN, JR., 1648-1713/4. Born in Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy from Stratford, Conn., 1689-1693.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

WELLES, JOHN, SR., 1621-1659. Born in England. Deputy from Stratford, Conn., 1656-1657, 1659. Assistant to Governor, 1658.
Du Bois, Mrs Edwin W.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

WELLES, CAPTAIN ROBERT, 1651-1714. Deputy from Wethersfield, Conn., 1690-1694, 1697-1699. Member of Governor's Council, 1697-1698. Captain Train Band, 1689.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.

WELLES, HON. THOMAS, 1627-1668. Quartermaster, 1658. Deputy from Wethersfield, Conn., 1662. Assistant to Governor, 1668.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

WELLES, GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1598-1660. Came to America from England, 1636. Settled in Conn. Magistrate, 1637. Second Treasurer, 1639-1657. Secretary, 1640-1648. Commissioner, United Colonies, 1649. Governor pro tem, 1651. Dep. Governor, 1654. Governor, 1655-1660.
Butler, Miss Eloise R.
Crunden, Mrs. Frank P.
Du Bois, Mrs. Edwin W.
Pattison, Miss Sara S.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.
Terry, Mrs. Israel N.

WELLINGTON, ROGER, 1609-1698. Came from England, 1630. Settled in Watertown, Mass. Freeman, 1690. Selectman seven years between 1678-1691.
Horton, Mrs. John M.

WELLS, ENSIGN THOMAS, 1602-1682. Born in England. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1644.
Thompson, Mrs. William A., Jr.

WENDELL, EVERT JANSE, 1615-1709. Born in Holland. Settled in Beverwyck (Albany). Magistrate, 1660-1661.
Edwards, Mrs. Charles J.

WENDELL, CAPTAIN JOHANNES, 1649-1691. Born in Albany. Captain, 1684. Magistrate, 1684-1685. Commissioner Indian Affairs, 1685. Alderman, 1686-1690. Mayor, 1690.
Edwards, Mrs. Charles J.
Everit, Mrs. Thomas.
Hill, Mrs. Erastus D.
Sparrow, Mrs. James E.

WENSLEY, SAMUEL, —— 1663. Born in England. Representative from Salisbury, Mass., 1642, 1645, 1653.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

WENTWORTH, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR JOHN, 1671-1730. Born in Portsmouth, N. H. Member of Queen Anne's Council. Lieutenant-Governor.
Edwards, Mrs. Charles J.

WENTWORTH, WILLIAM, —— 1696. Born in England. Constable, Wells, Me., 1648. Selectman, Dover, N. H., 1651, 1657, 1660, 1664, 1665.
Moulton, Mrs. Edward S.

WESTCOTTE, STUKELEY, 1592-1676. Born in England. Settled in Salem, Mass., 1636. Moved to Providence, R. I., 1638. One of twelve to build First Baptist Church. Assistant to Governor, 1648, 1655. Deputy, five years, 1651-1671. Member Council, 1653. Commissioner.
Burns, Mrs. Ray A.
Pattison, Miss Sara S.

WESTWOOD, WILLIAM, 1606-1669. Came from England in the "Francis," 1634. Settled in Cambridge, Mass. Freeman, 1634. One of eight Commissioners appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts, to govern the people of Connecticut, 1635. "Constable of the Plantation of Connecticott," 1635. Deputy for twenty-one sessions. Removed to Hadley, Mass.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.

WHEELER, SERGT. EPHRAIM, —— 1670. Born in England. Named as Sergeant in all public documents at Fairfield, Conn.
Watkins, Mrs. Thomas D.

WHEELER, GEORGE, —— 1687. Held many positions of trust at Concord, Mass.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

WHEELER, ISAAC, 1646-1712. Born in Lynn, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676, from Stonington, Conn. Deputy, 1692. Selectman, 1694, 1695.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

WHEELER, JOHN, 1643-1713. Born in Concord, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

WHEELER, SERGT. THOMAS, 1620-1704. Born in England. Sergt. at Concord, Mass., 1602.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

WHEELER, THOMAS, —— 1686. Born in England. Constable, Lynn, Mass., 1635. Deputy from Stonington, Conn., 1673. Capt. of Horse, 1669. In King Philip's War, 1675/6.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

WHEELOCK, MR. RALPH, 1600-1683. Left England in 1637 after graduating from Cambridge. Settled in Watertown, Mass. Later went to Dedham, where he signed the Covenant. One of four persons mentioned in early records to whose name the title of Mr. was prefixed. Clerk of the Writs, 1642. One of the Founders of Medfield, 1651. Selectman, first four years. Magistrate, 1656. Deputy, four years, 1663-1667. Helped arrange for first free school and was first schoolmaster, 1644-1651.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Spelman, Mrs. William A.

WHEELWRIGHT, REV. JOHN, 1592-1679. Born in England. Driven from his church by Archbishop Laud and emigrated to Boston, 1636. Banished from Plymouth Colony, 1638, he moved to Exeter, N. H.

Removed to Wells, Me., 1642. Went to England, 1657; returned and settled in Salisbury, Mass., 1662.
Ferguson, Mrs. Edward.
Holbert, Mrs. Frank.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

WHEELWRIGHT, COLONEL JOHN, 1664-1745. Of Wells, Me. Stationed at Fort Mary on the Saco. Deputy, 1692-1742. Colonel. Member Council, 1708-1732. Indian Commissioner, 1714, 1741.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

WHEELWRIGHT, COLONEL SAMUEL, 1635-1700. Of Wells, Me. Deputy, 1671, 1677, 1693. Commissioner and Judge Common Pleas, 1692. Probate Judge, 1694. Member Council, 1694-1699. Lieutenant, 1665. Colonel. Assistant to Governor, 1695-1699.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

WHIPPLE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1617-1685. Born in England. Settled in Dorchester, Mass., and in 1659 moved to Providence, R. I. Took Oath of Allegiance, 1666. Deputy, 1666-1667. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Goodwin, Mrs. George B.

WHITCOMB, JOHN, —— 1683. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War from Lancaster, Mass., 1675, 1676.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

WHITCOMB, JOHN, —— 1683. Born in England. Served in King Philip's War from Lancaster, Mass., 1675- 1676.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

WHITCOMB, JOSIAH, 1639-1718. Born in Dorchester, Mass. Commanded a Garrison in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676, at Lancaster, Mass.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.

WHITE, LIEUTENANT DANIEL, 1634-1713. Born in Hadley, Mass. Lieutenant, 1692.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

WHITE, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1671-1726. Born in Hatfield, Mass., Ensign in Queen Anne's War. Captain, Colony of Connecticut, 1716.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.

WHITE, ELDER JOHN, —— 1683. Arrived at Boston, Mass., from England, 1632, in the "Lion." Settled in Cambridge. Freeman, 1633. Townsman, 1635. Removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636. Townsman, 1642, 1646, 1651, 1656. Fifth on list of signers of the Agreement to move to Hadley, Mass. Townsman, 1660, 1662, 1665. Representative, 1664, 1669. Ordained Ruling Elder, 1677.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elijah R.
Schenck, Mrs. Peter L.
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

WHITE, JOHN, 1638-1673. Came from England to Salem, Mass. Moved to Lancaster. Soldier prior to 1675.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

WHITE, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1639-1706. Born in England. One of Founders of Mendon, Mass., 1662. Selectman, 1670, 1673, 1680, 1681, 1685-1686. Captain, 1689. Sergt. in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
Peirce, Mrs. George E.
Reynolds, Mrs. Walter S.

WHITE, JOSIAH, 1643-1714. Born in Salem, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676, from Lancaster, Mass.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

WHITE, RESOLVED, —— ——. Passenger on the "Mayflower," 1620.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

WHITE, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1599-1679. Born in England. One of the first settlers in Weymouth, Mass. Freeman, 1635. Commanded Military Co., Representative, 1637-1671.
Dowling, Mrs. Joseph I.
Moore, Mrs. Willis M.

WHITE, WILLIAM, —— 1621. Passenger on the "Mayflower," 1620.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

WHITEHEAD, CAPT. ISAAC, —— 1691. Born in New Haven, Conn. First Town Clerk of Elizabeth, N. J. Capt. 1679-1686. Judge, 1683-1686.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

WHITING, REV. JOHN, 1635-1689. Born in England. Minister at Hartford, Conn., 1670-1689. Chaplain of Conn. Troops in King Philip's War, 1675.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

WHITING, REV. SAMUEL, 1597-1692. Came from England to Boston, Mass., 1636. Settled in Lynn and was installed as Pastor of the Church, serving forty-three years, 1636-1679.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Spelman, Mrs. William A.

WHITING, REV. SAMUEL, 1633-1713. Born in England. Minister at Billerica, Mass., 1663, and for fifty years thereafter.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

WHITING, REVEREND SAMUEL, 1670-1725. Born in Hartford, Conn. Minister, Windham, Conn., 1692-1725.
Read, Mrs. Edward E.

WHITING, MAJOR WILLIAM, —— 1647. Magistrate at Hartford, Conn., 1642. Treasurer of the Colony, 1641-1647. Major, 1647.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.

WHITNEY, JOHN, 1599/00-1673. Came from England to Boston, Mass., in the "Elizabeth," 1635. Settled in Watertown. Constable, 1641. Selectman several times. Town Clerk, 1655.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Nies, Mrs. Frederick H.
Norris, Mrs. Edward A.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

WHITNEY, JOHN, 1624-1692. Born in England. Selectman, Watertown, Mass., 1673-1680. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

WICKENDEN, WILLIAM, 1614-1670. One of the thirteen signers of the first written Compact of Providence Plantations, 1637. One of a Committee to form a Government of the Towns of R. I., 1647. Commissioner five years, 1651-1655. Deputy, two years, 1664-1666.
Wright, Miss Evangeline P.
Wright, Mrs. Nathan M.

WIGHT, THOMAS, —— 1673/4. Selectman, Medfield, Mass., 19 years.
Penton, Mrs. Willard C.

WILBUR, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, Jr., 1614 ——. Of Portsmouth, R. I. Member Military, 1653. Commissioner, 1655-1657, 1659-1663. Lieutenant, 1656. Deputy, 1664, 1669, 1670, 1675, 1676. Assistant, 1665, 1666, 1669, 1677, 1678. Captain, 1670.
Iler, Mrs. George H.

WILCOX, DANIEL, —— 1702. Constable, Dartmouth, Mass., 1665.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.

WILCOX, STEPHEN, 1633-1690. Deputy, 1670-1672.
Sheldon, Mrs. Arthur N.

WILCOX, WILLIAM, 1601-1652. Came from England in the "Planter," 1635. Freeman, Massachusetts, 1636. Removed to Stratford, Conn., 1639. Representative, 1647.
Taylor, Mrs. Gilbert W.

WILCOXSON, WILLIAM, 1601-1652. Born in England. One of the first settlers of Stratford, Conn., 1639. Deputy, 1647.
Hamlin, Mrs. Frederick E.
Pool, Mrs. Charles S.

WILDER, EDWARD, —— 1690. Selectman, Hingham, Mass., 1667. Served King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Buchanan, Mrs. S. Edwin.

WILDER, LIEUT. JOHN, 1646 ——. Born at Charlestown, Mass. Lieut. Lancaster, Mass., 1675-1676.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

WILDER, LIEUT. NATHANIEL, 1650-1704. Born in Charlestown, Mass. Lieuteannt in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676. Commander of garrison, 1691, 1692.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.

WILDER, THOMAS, —— 1667. Born in England. Selectman, Lancaster, Mass., 1660-1667.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

WILDER, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1644-1717. Of Charlestown and Lancaster, Mass. Lieutenant, 1689, King William's War. Selectman.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

WILLARD, HENRY, 1655-1701. Born in Concord, Mass. Commander of garrison at Lancaster, 1692.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.

WILLARD, MAJOR SIMON, 1605-1676. Born in England. Founder of Concord, Mass. Deputy, 1636-1654. Lieutenant, 1637. Captain, 1646. Assistant, 1654-1676. Commander-in-Chief of the expedition of the United Colonies against the Nyantics, 1655. Led the heroic relief at Battle of Brookfield. Commanded Middlesex Regiment of Massachusetts Troops in King Philip's War, 1675.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Parsons, Mrs. Kenyon.
Pratt, Mrs. William H. B.
Thompson, Mrs. Wilson W.
Willard, Miss Luvia M.
Zabriskie, Miss Louise G.

WILLETT, CAPT. ANDREW, 1655-1712. Born in Plymouth, Mass. Deputy from Kingston, R. I., 1696, 1698. Capt. 1696.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.

WILLETT, CAPT. THOMAS, 1610-1674. Came from Leyden to Plymouth, Mass., in the "Lion," 1632. Succeeded Myles Standish in command Militia, 1637. Captain of Plymouth Colony Train Band, 1647. Member Council of War. Represented Dutch Government in settling boundary lines between New Netherlands and Hartford, 1650. Magistrate and Assistant to Governor, 1651-1664. At request Governor Stuyvesant he visited N. Y., regarding administration of its affairs. Served in expedititon which captured New Amsterdam from the Dutch, 1664. New Charter given to City of New York, 1665. First English Mayor, 1665-1666. Alderman, 1666-1667. Mayor, second time, 1668. Returned to Plymouth, 1672.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Edwards, Mrs. Charles J.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W.
Swartz, Miss Mabel R.
Taylor, Miss Antoinette P.

WILLETT, THOMAS, 1621-1647. Born in England. Served in Dutch War of 1643. One of the Patentees of Hempstead, L. I., 1643.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

WILLETT, COL. THOMAS, 1645-1722. Col. of Queens Co., N. Y. Troops, 1686. Lieut. 1673. Major, 1685. High Sheriff of Queens Co., 1683-1689. Member of Governor's Council, 1691-1697.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

WILLETT, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1668-1733. Born in Flushing, L. I. One of six first Aldermen of the Borough of Westchester, N. Y., 1698.
Sayre, Miss Amelia Van R.

WILLETTS, RICHARD, —— 1664. Of Jericho and Hempstead, L. I. Assistant Magistrate, 1658. Surveyor, 1659. Townsman, 1661-1662.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Talmage, Mrs. John Frelinghuysen.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

WILLETS, RICHARD, Jr., 1660-1703. Born in Jericho, L. I. Patentee Oyster Bay and Islip.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN ISAAC, 1638-1708. Born in Roxbury, Mass. Surveyor, 1663. Constable, 1664. Lieutenant, King Philip's War, 1675. Representative from Newton, 1692, 1705. Commanded a Troop of Horse. Deacon First Church. Member first School Committee, 1706.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, —— ——. Born in Hempstead, L. I. Overseer, 1666. Deputy, 1676. Townsman, 1695. In charge Public Loan, 1697.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, —— 1667. Deputy from Scituate, Mass., 1641, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1648.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT, —— ——. Signed Compact, Providence, R. I., 1637. Member Assembly, 1643. On committee to form Government, 1647. Commissioner, 1648, 1651, 1652. Deputy, 1651, 1652. Magistrate, 1664. Patentee, Huntington, Hempstead, Jericho, L. I. General Solicitor to Assembly, 1673-1680.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT, 1608-1693. Came from England to Boston, Mass., in the "Rose," 1637. Settled in Roxbury. Freeman, 1638. Town Clerk for some time and received for his services two acres of land, which he soon petitioned Town to take back, as it occasioned him "too much worldly care." Member A. & H. Artillery Co., 1644, and Roxbury Militia Co.
Buchanan, Mrs. Edwin S.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
de Cardenas, Miss A. Josephine.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.
Peabody, Mrs. Benjamin B.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

WILLIAMS, ROGER, 1599-1683. Born in England. Founder of R. I. and Providence Plantations, 1636. Agent to England to secure charter, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670-1672. Deputy President of the Colony, 1649. President, 1654-1657. Commissioner from Providence, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Captain of the Train Band in King Philip's War, 1676.
Bogert, Mrs. Theodore P.
Chauncey, Mrs. George W.
Jackson, Mrs. Donald.
Jones, Mrs. Arthur T.
Ode, Mrs. Randolph T.

WILLIS, HENRY, 1628-1714. Born in England. Commissioner from Huntington, L. I., 1688.
Chapman, Miss Mary W.
Coffin, Mrs. I. Sherwood.
Turner, Mrs. Henry C.

WILSON, SAMUEL, 1622-1682. Justice, Kingston, R. I., 1669, 1670-1678. Constable, Portsmouth, R. I., 1657.
Smythe, Mrs. Roland M.

WINCHELL, DAVID, 1643-1723. Born in Windsor, Conn. One of four men sent to Springfield, Mass., 1666, "to consult about the motion of the French."
Woods, Mrs. W. Harcourt.

WINCHESTER, ALEXANDER, —— 1647. Born in England. Deputy from Braintree, Mass., 1641; also "Clerk of the Writs." Selectman, Rehoboth, Mass., 1645, 1646, 1647.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

WINCHESTER, JOHN, 1616-1694. Born in England. Member A. & H. Artillery Co. of Boston, 1638.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

WINCHESTER, JOSIAH, 1655-1728. Born in Roxbury, Mass. Constable, Brookline, Mass., 1689-1690. Town Treasurer, Town Clerk.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

WINGATE, JOHN, —— 1687. Born in England. Selectman, Dover, N. H., 1674-1687. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
Simpson, Miss Mabel.

WINNE, MAJOR PIETER, —— 1693. Born in Holland. Settled in Albany, N. Y. Magistrate, 1650, 1674. Major, 1689. Commissioner to treat with the Indians, 1690.
Barnet, Mrs. James B.
McIntyre, Mrs. Allan.

WINSLOW, GOVERNOR EDWARD, 1595-1665. Came from England in the "Mayflower," 1620. Governor Plymouth Colony, 1633, 1636, 1644. Died at sea on expedition against Spaniards, West Indies.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W.

WINSLOW, GOVERNOR JOSIAH, 1629-1680. Born in Marshfield, Mass. Deputy, 1656. Assistant to Governor, 1657. Governor Plymouth Colony, 1673-1680. Commander-in-Chief, Military Forces of the United Colonies in King Philip's War.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Oliver W.

WINSLOW, KENELM, 1599-1672. Came to Plymouth, Mass., from England about 1629. Freeman, 1632. Surveyor, 1640. One of the proprietors of Assouit (Freetown), 1659. Deputy, 1642-1644, 1649-1653.
Taylor, Mrs. Gilbert W.

WINTHROP, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1588-1649. First Governor of Colony of Mass. Bay, 1629, 1631-1633, 1637-1639, 1642, 1643, 1646-1648. Colonel of Suffolk Co., (Mass.) Regiment, 1646. One of the Founders of Harvard College.
Kulling, Mrs. Catherine E. Stewart.

WOERTMAN, DIRCK JANSE, —— ——. Came from Amsterdam to Brooklyn, N. Y., 1647. Town Officer, 1673.
Ditmars, Miss Maria M.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.

WOLCOTT, HENRY, 1578-1655. Born in England. Assistant to Governor of Conn., 1643-1655.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

WOOD, EBENEZER, 1671-1736. Born in Rowley, Mass. Land owner. Removed to Mendon. Served in expedition against Quebec, 1690.
Horton, Mrs. John M.

WOOD, NICHOLAS, —— 1669. Born in England. Settled in Braintree, Mass. Proprietor, Dorchester, 1638. Freeman, 1641. Settled in Sherborn, 1652.
Nelson, Mrs. Edwin M.

WOODFORD, THOMAS, —— 1667. Collector of Funds at Northampton, Mass., 1645, for Harvard College.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.

WOODHULL, RICHARD, 1620-1691. Born in England. Magistrate, Setauket, L. I., 1661, 1673. Justice, 1666, 1673-1690. Deputy, 1673. Representative, 1663.
Sayre, Miss Amelia V. R.

WOODIS, LIEUTENANT HENRY, —— 1700. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Deputy, 1685, 1690-1692.
Denny, Mrs. George H.

WOODMAN, LIEUT. EDWARD, 1612 ——. Born in England. Served in Pequot War, 1637. Deputy from Newbury, Mass., 1636, 1637, 1639, 1643.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Butterick, Miss Mary E.
Gibb, Mrs. Walter.

WOODS, SERGT. JOHN, 1619-1678. Born in England. Selectman, Marlborough, Mass., 1664, 1665. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

WOODS, JOHN, JR., 1641-1716. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676, from Marlborough, Mass.
Beecher, Mrs. William C.

WOODSON, DR. JOHN, 1586-1644. Born in England. Physician and Surgeon. Graduate from St. John's College, Oxford, 1604. To Va., 1619. Killed by the Indians in sight of his home.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

WOODWARD, GEORGE, 1621-1676. Served in King Philip's War from Watertown, Mass., 1675.
Gray, Mrs. Cabell.
Hulbert, Mrs. Milan H.
Hulbert, Miss Olive Woodward.

WOODWARD, JOHN, 1649-1732. One of the first settlers of Newton, Mass.
Gray, Mrs. Cabell.

WOOLSEY, CAPTAIN GEORGE, 1610-1698. Came to America from England, 1623. Purchased plantation, Flushing, L. I., 1647. Original Patentee Jamaica. Town Clerk, 1673. Captain of Foot, Queens Co., Regiment.
Tozier, Mrs. Charles B.

WOOSTER, EDWARD, 1622-1689. Came from England before 1652. Settled in Derby, Conn. Constable, 1669. Commissioner to establish boundaries, 1675.
Meserole, Mrs. Walter M.

WORCESTER, SAMUEL, —— 1680. Born in England. Settled in Salisbury, Mass., 1639. Overseer, 1668. Deputy, 1679-1680. Constable, 1680.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

WORCESTER, REV. WILLIAM, —— 1662. Came from England to Salisbury, Mass., 1639. Was first Pastor of the Church. Freeman, 1640. One of seven men who, in 1642, took charge of all business of the Town. When Amesbury was set off from Salisbury, the people refused a separate minister "so long as they had so bright a light in their condlestick."
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

WORDEN, PETER, 1609-1681. Born in England. Member Militia, Yarmouth, Mass., 1643.
Ives, Mrs. Robert F.

WORTHINGTON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1650-1701. Came from England to Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1675. Justice, 1692. Captain, 1694. Burgess, 1699-1701.
Andrews, Mrs. Charles E.

WRIGHT, DEACON SAMUEL, —— 1663. Appointed by Town of Springfield, Mass., to dispense the Word of God, 1655.
Grant, Mrs. Eugene J.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V.

WYATT, ANTHONY, —— ——. Member House of Burgesses, Charles City Co., Md., 1645, 1653-1654.
Reilly, Mrs. Lavinia Crow.

WYATT, JOHN, —— 1668. Born in England. One of the first settlers of Haddon, Conn., 1662.
Cover, Mrs. Perry D.

WYATT, CAPT. NICHOLAS, —— 1720. Justice of Anne Arundel Co., Md., with title of Captain, 1680.
Reilly, Mrs. Lavinia Crow.

WYCKOFF, PIETER CLAESY, —— 1695. Came from the Netherlands in 1636. Settled in Flatlands, L. I. Land owner, 1653. Magistrate, 1655, 1662, 1663. Delegate, 1664.
Baker, Mrs. Charles R.
Hagedorn, Mrs. Edward G.
Harrison, Mrs. Joseph D.
Hills, Mrs. Donald McC.

WYLLYS, GOVERNOR GEORGE, 1602-1645. Born in England. Settled in Hartford, Conn., 1638. Assistant, 1639. Dep. Governor, 1641. Governor, 1642. Served in Pequot War. Commissioner United Colonies.
Holch, Mrs. Henry G.

WYMAN, FRANCIS, —— 1699. Selectman, Woburn, Mass., 1674, 1675.
Byington, Mrs. Roderick.

YALE, THOMAS, 1616-1683. Born in England. Signed Fundamental Agreement at New Haven, Conn., 1639.
Smith, Mrs. William Frothingham.

YOUNGS, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN, 1668-1742. Town Clerk and Recorder, Southold, L. I., 1697-1741. Justice Common Pleas, 1723-1738. Captain, 1715. Treasurer, Suffolk Co., 1726.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

YOUNGS, REVEREND JOHN, 1598-1672. Born in England. Settled in Southold, L. I. Organized first church, 1640.
McKeag, Mrs. Henry S.

In Memoriam

13. Mrs. Henry E. Hutchinson....1898
5. Mrs. William H. Davol.....1898
18. Mrs. Andrew L. Taylor.....1900
91. Mrs. Washington A. Roebling 1903
67. Miss Vesta Miller.....1903
17. Mrs. William Taylor.....1904
83. Mrs. Louise Hodges Belden.....1904
64. Miss Marie Josephine Delatour 1904
60. Mrs. Marcus L. Bailey.....1905
33. Mrs. Henry Sheldon.....1905
104. Mrs. James A. Billings.....1905
63. Mrs. Isadore M. Bon.....1906
37. Mrs. James H. Lyman.....1907
75. Mrs. Stephen V. White.....1907
80. Mrs. Albert B. Chandler.....1907
34. Miss Sophia N. Farrington.....1908
1. Mrs. Harlan P. Halsey.....1908
202. Mrs. Bernard Peters.....1909
132. Mrs. John P. Underwood.....1910
61. Mrs. Ammi Dows.....1911
36. Miss Margaret Hemstreet.....1911
205. Mrs. Joseph R. Merrihew.....1911
99. Mrs. Western Bascome.....1912
116. Mrs. Edward C. Robbins.....1912
115. Mrs. Henry Stanley.....1912
49. Miss Margaret W. Rickey.....1912
128. Mrs. Mary A. H. Smith.....1912

In Memoriam

264. Mrs. Charles Merrill.....1913
274. Mrs. Robert Pierce.....1913
120. Mrs. Calvin E. Hull.....1914
139. Mrs. Eugene Abadie.....1914
188. Mrs. George W. Winstead.....1914
169. Mrs. Mason G. Smith.....1914
279. Mrs. John H. Swartz.....1915
281. Mrs. James T. Massey.....1915
179. Mrs. Charles Catlin.....1915
184. Mrs. Andrew Ditmas.....1915
109. Mrs. William E. White.....1915
150. Mrs. Thomas B. Tomb.....1915
193. Mrs. Alexander Cook.....1916
40. Mrs. Edwin P. Selpho.....1916
2. Mrs. Howard L. Higgins.....1917
345. Mrs. Zabdiel S. Sampson.....1917
133. Mrs. Elias S. Tompkins.....1917
302. Miss Ellen Louese Dunn.....1917
121. Mrs. John D. Prince.....1917
258. Mrs. John Suydam.....1917
278. Mrs. Adolph Segal.....1917
215. Mrs. Willard P. Schenck.....1918
335. Miss Maria L. Moore.....1918
313. Mrs. Henry T. Cocke.....1918
189. Mrs. Charles H. Dow.....1918
101. Mrs. Cornelius L. Wells.....1918
140. Mrs. George D. Fisher.....1918
53. Mrs. Caleb W. Shepherd.....1918
89. Mrs. William Tod Helmuth.....1918

In Memoriam

293. Mrs. John W. Hollenback.....1918
100. Mrs. Jeremiah Lott 1918
341. Mrs. Francis J. Fitzwilliam.....1918
331. Mrs. Frederic W. Hinrichs.....1919
117. Mrs. William D. Parrish.....1919
149. Mrs. Williamson H. Pittman...1919
87. Mrs. Henry Bromley.....1919
226. Miss Sarah J. Bacon.....1919
186. Mrs. Teunis Schenck.....1920
408. Miss Lillian McC. Kilburn.....1920
360. Mrs. Gulian Ross.....1920
78. Mrs. George F. Gregory.....1920
127. Mrs. Cornelius Hook.....1920
357. Mrs. William H. Hoole.....1921
148. Mrs. Jacob C. Van Blacom.....1921
350. Mrs. Frances M. Rice.....1921
241. Mrs. Sam Sharp 1921
364. Mrs. Charles F. Roe.....1921
231. Mrs. Frederick W. Welchman
1922
347. Mrs. Charles C. Knowlton.....1922
79. Mrs. Samuel Bowne Duryea.....1922
325. Mrs. Louis Flickinger.....1922
212. Miss Jane B. Glover.....1922
392. Mrs. Elbert E. Hickok.....1922
23. Mrs. Francis Seaverns 1922
30. Miss Harriet M. Greene.....1922
180. Mrs. Ferdinand McKeige.....1922
74. Mrs. Henry U. Palmer.....1923

Bowles-Printer
Brooklyn, N. Y.